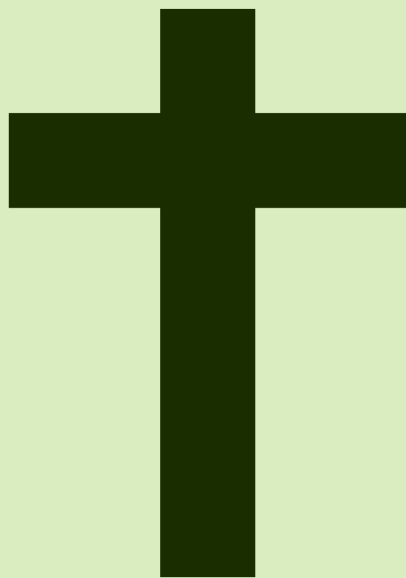


# Metiu ge Efeso



Matthew and Ephesians in the Saisai dialect of the Rifao  
language, formerly called the Nimowa language, of Papua New  
Guinea

**Metiu ge Efeso**  
**Matthew and Ephesians in the Saisai dialect of the Rifao language, formerly called**  
**the Nimowa language, of Papua New Guinea**  
**Matiu na Efesus long tokples Saisa long Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Wycliffe Bible Translators, inc.

Language: Saisai (Nimoa)

Dialect: Rifao

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-08-25

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 12 Feb 2024  
5a2dbab4-08de-5fb0-8590-9072d51320a3

## Contents

Buk Ya hana Lihu Dedei . . . . .	1
METIU . . . . .	3
EFESO . . . . .	66
LIHU DENAN HEDI SAPU . . . . .	76

## Metiu ge Efeso

Published by Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc  
 Matthew and Ephesians in the Saisai dialect of Rifao language  
 The Rifao language, previously called Nimowa language, is spoken by about 3,500 people who live on the islands between Nimowa Island and Panawina Island, including Sabal Island, the Grass Island area, and Panatinane Island.  
 Samarai-Murua District, Milne Bay Province  
 Papua New Guinea

ISBN: 9980 0 4130 7

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).  
<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

**Your are free to share** – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

### Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## Buk Ya hana Lihu Dedei

Veto he bwaim 1979 si ginawi buk *Mak* ge 1984 si ginawiid buk *Luk* ge *Kaiwo* he palinge Nimowa. Buk hebwaden ya si labeide ta pahone Yeisu

Keriso wasane ge apostol denan wasadiye.

I telipune bwaiame 2012 topapahavile he-bwaidiye Rifao Language Committee si kaiwo hana had sauge ya bwaiame 2016 buk ho-iwo hedi ta paidiid. He buk hebwaden ya si ginawi he palinge Saisai. He gamwadiye bwele ta paidi Keliso wasane dodohobine gane Metiu i leli, sohode hedi Pol wana lihu Efeso heidiye. Ta gomulolu Helak heine wana labe kaiwane iyete ta paidi buk ya.

Rifao Language Committee ge topapahavile mwage si kaikaiwo *Lihu Tuwoi Tovevai* hana buk topadine hedi heidiye. Ta hawanun Helak Tamade ge Natune Yeisu Keliso gen i labeide sauge hohoyowate wada kaiwo ga ya heine.

## **Yeisu Wasane Dodohobine Metiu wana Luluweli**

### *Lihu Dedei*

Metiu iye Yeisu wana topadavae hotiya, hidane hotiya hedi te Livai. Veto Metiu wana kaiwo te i howohowo takis bobode heidiye, habeto Yeisu i luwom ge i gon heine (9:9). Hana hao sohode Metiu i ginawi buk ga ya Judiya bobodeidiye kaiwadiye.

Metiu wana buk heine i patoheide te Yeisu iye topapalapu lahine, iye bosowaine i palapuid bobode Helak wana bagalogugui kaiwane. Wana papalapu topadine ta paidi sapta 5 hana had 7, sapta 10, sapta 13, sapta 18 ge sapta 24 hana had 25.

Sohode hedi, Metiu i patoheide Yeisu iye Mesaiya gane Lihu Tuwoi Toy-aune hana profet si nga habe i eluwom. I payoumate profet wedi lihu i tabwa tolosuwok Yeisu he wana ginawi hei. Ide “Mesaiya” iye palinge Hibru ideine, lasene he palinge Grik iye te “Keriso.” “Mesaiya” hana sapu te “gane si ligin enunu he pwatane.” Tolomo gane hebe si ligin enunu he pwatane iye hasehase tolomoine. Iyete Metiu i patoheide Yeisu iye Mesaiya. Agegene Judiya si nuwotu tage hebe Mesaiya i luwom, bwen wana bagalogugui bwele i pamidi he panayawi ge bwele i mipakokove Judiya hedi siviye-yan. Yeisu he wana sauge hei Roum bobodeidiye si logugui-yan Judiya habadiye.

Judiya taine si degoru Yeisu heine, bwen si boleu ge si tagakoros-yan. Metiu sapta 21 hana had 27 i lihuyan sahe i youmate wik ga yake ge habe Yeisu si tagakoros-yan. Sapta 28 i waseyan Yeisu wana suwoyuk hedi.

Metiu wana buk i pwamwao te Yeisu i patileid wana topadavae si waseyan hidane wabene bwabwaligane heidiye gen si tabwa wana topadavae (28:19-20).

## **Yeisu wana Youmate**

*(Sapta 1–2)*

*Yeisu hana Tubu Lihuine  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu Keriso hana tubu lihuine sohode ti ya. Yeisu Keriso iye Deivid tubutubuine, Deivid iye Eibraham tubutubuine.

<sup>2</sup> Eibraham natune Aisak,  
Aisak natune Jeikob,

Jeikob he-nanatune Juda ge he-hauhavane,

<sup>3</sup> Juda he-nanatune Peres ge Jera, tinadiye Tama,  
Peres natune Hesron,

Hesron natune Ram,

<sup>4</sup> Ram natune Aminadab,  
Aminadab natune Nason,

Nason natune Salmon,

<sup>5</sup> Salmon natune Bowasa, tinane iye Reihab,  
Bowasa natune Obeda, tinane iye Rut,

Obeda natune Jesi,

<sup>6</sup> Jesi natune Kin Deivid.

Deivid natune Solomon, tinane gane iye veto Uraiya poniyene,

<sup>7</sup> Solomon natune Rehobowam,

Rehobowam natune Abaija,  
Abaija natune Asa,

<sup>8</sup> Asa natune Jehosefet,  
Jehosefet natune Jehoram,  
Jehoram natune Usaiya,

<sup>9</sup> Usaiya natune Jotem,  
Jotem natune Ahas,  
Ahas natune Heseikaiya,

<sup>10</sup> Heseikaiya natune Manasa,  
Manasa natune Eimon,  
Eimon natune Josaiya,

<sup>11</sup> Josaiya he-nanaturu Jehoyasin ge he-hauhavane,  
saugine Babilon si luwom si yawanid Juda ge si yomoteiid Babilon.

<sup>12</sup> Si yawanid Juda ge si yomoteiid Babilon he muine:

Jehoyasin natune Seyaltiyel,  
Seyaltiyel natune Serababel,

<sup>13</sup> Serababel natune Abiud,  
Abiud natune Elayakim,  
Elayakim natune Eiso,

<sup>14</sup> Eiso natune Jeidok,  
Jeidok natune Akim,  
Akim natune Eliud,

<sup>15</sup> Eliud natune Eliyesa,  
Eliyesa natune Meitan,  
Meitan natune Jeikob,

<sup>16</sup> ge Jeikob natune Josep, Meri mwaniyene.  
Meri i hab Yeisu, iye ta nga Mesaiya.

<sup>17</sup> Iye te heine Eibraham hana had Deivid ta paidi sai ge sai wedi hohoyowate potin (14), Deivid hana had sauge gane si yomoteiid Juda Babilon sai ge sai wedi hohoyowate potin (14), ge sauge ga yake hana had Mesaiya i youmate sai ge sai wedi hohoyowate potin (14).

*Yeisu Keriso wana Youmate  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Yeisu Keriso wana youmate sohode ti ya. Tinane Meri bwaine ge Josep si kaukauwaroru. Taine habe si dehaduwe, si paidi Meri hobak i matabuwon Yayaluwo Gagabubine wana gaisi heine.

<sup>19</sup> Josep wana page i dohob ge taine nuwane i depamwadine-yan Meri boda he matadiye, iloke i nuwotu tage wedi kaukauwaroru i elake sumo.

<sup>20</sup> I nunuwotu sohode ti yo, habe he wana heneluluwo Guyau wana anelose i youmate heine ge i nga, “Josep, Deivid tubune, tab u ematok u howo Meri poniyem, kaiwane wana matabuwon i luwom Yayaluwo Gagabubine heine.

<sup>21</sup> Bwele i hab natune tolomo, ge hidane u tin Yeisu,\* kaiwane bwele i pwamwadid wana bobode he wedi gegi.”

<sup>22</sup> I youmate sohode ti yo, iloke Guyau wana lihu gane profet hotiya i payoumate i tabwa tolosuwok,

<sup>23</sup> i nga, “Hehoi tan i delotolomo benan habe i matabuwon ge i hab natune tolomo, iloke hidane si tin Imanuwel.” Imanuwel hana sapu te “Helak iye bwaide.”

\* **1:21** Ide “Yeisu” hana sapu i gan iye te “Guyau topamwad.”

<sup>24</sup> Sauge Josep i hene suwoyuk, bwen i hadaenge Meri sohode Guyau wana anelose wana lihu heine.

<sup>25</sup> Agegene taine bwaine si dehene toyao hana had i hab natune tolomo. Bwen Josep i tin memai hidane Yeisu.

## 2

### *Tosibe-yan Si Luwom Yeisu heine*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu si hab Betlehem, Judiya wana ganahao, saugeine Herodi iye wedi kin. Habe tosibe-yan si sehudi natek si dom Jerusalem,

<sup>2</sup> si tayak si nga, “Memai gane si hab tage Judiya wedi kin iye igohoi? Hana hetutuhi sinanane ha hite paidi natek, iyete ha luwom ge nuwamai ha la ha kululu heine.”

<sup>3</sup> Sauge Kin Herodi i longe wase ya i nunuwotu nabi kaiwane, sohode hedi Jerusalem hana tomiye bwabwaligadiye.

<sup>4</sup> I gon paseid topowo lalahine ge Logugui hana topapalapu ge i tayakid i nga, “Mesaiya bwele si hab igohoi?”

<sup>5</sup> Si liwo si nga, “Betlehem, he Judiya wana ganahao, kaiwane profet i leli sohode ti ya:

<sup>6</sup> Humiu Betlehem, Judiya wana ganahao,  
tan bosowane ta deliwo hidamiu taine i dekai Judiya hana todedei-yan  
he gamwadiye,

kaiwane todedei hotiya benan habe i youmate he gamwamiu  
iloke i matahasikid lo bobode Isrel.”

<sup>7</sup> Habe Herodi i liwo tosibe-yan si luwom he-bwaine si lihu sumo, bwen i tayakid se sauge suwok sinanane ya i youmate.

<sup>8</sup> Habeto i patileid si la Betlehem, i nga, “Hu la gen hu luweniyan vetahe memai. Sauge hebe hobak hu paidi, hu luwom lo wase hu giyau, iloke nau hedi a la a kululu heine.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Tosibe si longe kin halingane bwen si dodogan hedi, habe sinanane gane si paidi natek si paidi hedi. Ge sauge si paidi, si yariyae nabi suwok. Bwen sinanane i dedeiyand hana had i manao he yawan pwatane, gane memai i miye heine.

<sup>11</sup> Habe si la si setuk he guwole ge si paidi memai bwaine tinane Meri, bwen si lipwakoko ge si kululu heine. Wedi gogomwau hana nabo si tate habe wedi mulolu si giyau heine, gold, frenkinsens\* ge enunu gane hidane meya.

<sup>12</sup> Heneluluwo heine Helak i liwo heidiye tab si eshavile Herodi heine, ge habe si selok he hiyede mwage hotiya si la he habadiye.

### *Josep ge Meri Si Paiwowo Memai Si La Ijip*

<sup>13</sup> Sauge tosibe si yogo, habe Josep he wana heneluluwo Guyau wana anelose i youmate heine ge i liwo i nga, “Herodi bwele i luweni memai nuwane i tagapamate. U suwoyuk, memai bwaine ge tinane u sehaped ge hu iwowo hu la Ijip. Iloke gen hu miyemiye te he yake, hana had a liwo, habeto hu sehavile.”

<sup>14</sup> Habe Josep i suwoyuk, memai bwaine ge tinane i sehaped bwen gogou si yogo si la Ijip,

<sup>15</sup> ge si miyemiye te he yake hana had Herodi i mate. I youmate sohode ti yo, iloke Helak wana lihu gane profet hotiya i payoumate i tabwa tolosuwok, i nga, “Natu a gon-an i setagi Ijip.”

### *Herodi I Tagapamateid Bubuyese*

\* **2:11** Frenkinsens iye hubwahi hotiya suine si ton bwalene i dohob.



<sup>16</sup> Sauge Herodi i lapu age tosibe si yokapisi-yan, bwen i huge suwok. Habe i patileid wana tosagiyau ge bubuyese bobode he Betlehem ge hana ganahao bwabwaligane, hebwaden wedi bwaima ho-iwo ge i sedau, si tagapamateid. I gorugoru sauge gane i lapu tosibe si lihuyan ge sinanane i youmate.

<sup>17</sup> I youmate sohode ti yo, iloke Jeremaiya wana lihulihu i tabwa tolosuwok, i nga:

<sup>18</sup> Halhalinge hotiya si longe he Rama hei,  
 tantan nunuwongakine suwok.  
 Reitsel i tan he-nanatune kaiwadiye,\*  
 i boleu si payariyae nuwane,  
 kaiwane hobak taine hedi si degan.

### *Si La Nasaret*

<sup>19</sup> Wedi miyemiye he yake hana had Herodi i mate, bwen he Ijip hei Guyau wana anelose i youmate Josep he wana heneluluwo

<sup>20</sup> ge i nga, “U suwoyuk, memai bwaine ge tinane u sehapeid ge hu sehavile Isrel wana ganahao, kaiwane gane nuwane memai i leme hobak i mate.”

<sup>21</sup> Bwen Josep i suwoyuk, memai bwaine ge tinane i sehapeid ge si sehavile ganahao Isrel.

<sup>22</sup> Agegene sauge i longe Akeleyas i tabwa kin he ganahao Judiya, i milase tamane Herodi habane, bwen Josep i matok lok te he hiyebe yake. He wana heneluluwo Helak i liwo heine, bwen i lok he ganahao Galili,

<sup>23</sup> ge i la i miye he hiyebe Nasaret. I youmate sohode ti yo, iloke profet wedi lihu Mesaiya kaiwane i tabwa tolosuwok, si liwo, “Benan bobode si nga iye gagama Nasaret.”

## **Yeisu I Telipune wana Kaiwo ge wana Topadavae I Palapuid Dei**

### **3**

*(Sapta 3–7)*

*Jon Tobaptais wana Papalapu*

*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Sauge yake Jon Tobaptais i luwom ge i papalapu he hiyebe kevekeveine Judiya he wedi huyahai gamwane.

<sup>2</sup> I nga, “Hu seyok lemi page ngakngakine, kaiwane Helak wana bagalogugui hana sauge hobak i sepasepase.”

<sup>3</sup> Jon lihuine te profet Aiseya i lihuyan saugeine i liwo i nga: Tolomo hotiya ti yo i gongon he huyahai kevekeveine, i nga, “Guyau wana hiyede hu lovivine-yan, ge hu pasapu.”

<sup>4</sup> Jon hana kaliko iye kaliko gane si ginawi he kamel pupululune ge kiviline hana pan si ginawi he bulumwakau dimwene. Nahane iye kimbi ge giwo gane he huyahai.

<sup>5</sup> Bobode si luwom heine si hudi Jerusalem, si hudi Judiya he wana ganahao bwabwaligane, ge hiyebe bwabwaligane hebwaden si miye he bwai Joden hadidine.

\* **2:18** Reitsel iye Jeikob poniyene, iyete iye boda Judiya tubutubuidiye hotiya. Reitsel i tabwa kankanun Judiya he-tintinadiye kaiwadiye. Profet Jeremaiya wana lihulihu i sudi lok dedei Judiya he-tintinadiye si tan kaiwane Babilon si luwom si yawanid he-nanatudiye ge si yomoteiid Babilon. Hebe ta hudi Jerusalem, Rama iye hiyebe hotiya Babilon hana hiyede he gamwane. Ge i sudi lok hedi Betlehem he-tintinadiye si tan kaiwane Herodi i liwo te tosasagiyau si tagapamateid he-nanatudiye. Bosowaine Reitsel i tabwa kankanun Betlehem he-tintinadiye kaiwadiye kaiwane i mate Betlehem, haliwageine mwage hei.

<sup>6</sup> Si waseyan wedi gegi iloke i pabaptaisid he bwai Joden.

<sup>7</sup> Boda Farisi ge boda Sadiusi si hoyowate i paidiid si eluwom tage i pabaptaisid, bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Humiu sohode mwate! Sega i liwo heimiu ge nuwamiu hu iwowoyan Helak wana pepelase gane i eluwom?”

<sup>8</sup> Hebe tolosuwok hobak hu seyok lemi gegi, gen hinone i youmate he yawedimiu.

<sup>9</sup> Tab hu enuwotu tage hu nga, ‘Hamai tubumai Eibraham, hamai Helak wana hasehase bobodeidiye!’\* A liwo heimiu, Helak bosowaine i yomoid pak ya ge i ginawiid Eibraham he-tutubune.

<sup>10</sup> Hobak i lovivine-yan wana kelumo ge bwele i gotem hubwahi hewa-sidiye ge si mabwin. Hubwahi bwabwaligane hebwaden hinodiye taine i dedohob bwele i gu yokid ge i yomo tukanid he hiwo.”

<sup>11</sup> Habe Jon i liwo i nga “Nau a pabaptaismiu he bwai, kaiwane hobak hu seyok lemi page ngakngakine. Agegene gane i eluwom he muii, iye hidane i kai, nau hidau taine i dekai. Nau taine lo dohob i degan ge tage bosowau a delohowo hehene hana pase. Iye habe i pabaptaismiu Yayaluwo Gagabubine heine ge he hiwo.

<sup>12</sup> Wana sabol mwage i bwangehasik he nimane, hawesine bwen i etelipune wana wit hinone bwaine ge dimwene i ehase, iloke habe hinone suwok i yomotei he hana bagayomotei, ge dimwene i ton he hiwo gane tan sauge hotiya i edebuwode.”

### *Jon I Pabaptais Yeisu*

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Saugeine yake Yeisu i hudi Galili i la he bwai Joden, bwen i liwo Jon heine i nga, “U pabaptaisau.”

<sup>14</sup> Agegene Jon nuwane i pi Yeisu wana nuwotu, ge i nga, “Akum huwo te u pabaptaisau. Mwatan ge u luwom heyau?”

<sup>15</sup> Yeisu i golase haligane i nga, “Sauge ya gen ta ginawi sohode lo nuwotu. Hebe ta ginawi sohode, bwele Helak wana nuwotu ta paololek.” Habeto Jon i taem.

<sup>16</sup> Jon i pabaptais Yeisu bwen Yeisu i gaesai he bwai. Ge sauge yake bulubulu i mwapwe ge Yeisu i paidi Helak Yayaluwane sohode lumlum i sesedau ge i luwom heine.

<sup>17</sup> Bwen hahalinge hotiya i dom he bulubulu i nga, “Ga yetei iye natu nuuwaneine; a yariyae suwok iye kaiwane.”

## 4

### *Seitan I Padowakik Yeisu*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Bwen Yayaluwo Gagabubine i pagolok Yeisu i la he huyahai kevekeveine ge bwele Seitan i hamnohon Yeisu.

<sup>2</sup> Yan ho-epak ge gogou ho-epak Yeisu i palahasik hana buwota ge i hauhawanun, habeto i buwota.

<sup>3</sup> Bwen Seitan i luwom heine ge i hamnohon i nga, “Hebe tolosuwok huwo Helak Natune, u golok pak ya heidiye iloke si tabwa haga.”

<sup>4</sup> Yeisu i golase haligane i nga, “Buk Bwabwalene i liwo, ‘Taine tage bobode haga hohowane si han ge yawedidiye i gan, agegene lihu bwabwali-gane gane i hudi Helak he hawane si longe bwen yawedidiye i gan.’”

\* **3:9** Judiya si nuwotu taine si depaidi Helak wana pepelase, kaiwane sidiye iye wana hasehase bobodeidiye.

<sup>5</sup> Habeto Seitan i sehape Yeisu si la Jerusalem, hiyebe bwabwalene, ge i pamidi he Guwole Gagabubine pwatane suwok.

<sup>6</sup> Bwen i liwo heine i nga, “Hebe tolosuwok huwo Helak Natune, u kolapis dau, kaiwane Buk Bwabwalene i liwo:

Helak bwele i liwo wana anelose heidiye si matahasikiwo,  
si bwangehasikiwo he nimadiye,  
iloke tan hehem hotiya bwele u depatupe he pak.”

<sup>7</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Buk Bwabwalene i liwo hedi, “Tab u ehamnohon Guyau lam Helak.””

<sup>8</sup> Habeto Seitan i sehape Yeisu hedi si la he bobokun mimisaiine suwok ge i patohe heine bagalogugui bwabwaligane he panayawi ge hana gogomwau.

<sup>9</sup> Bwen i nga, “Bigibigi bwabwaligane yake bwele a giyau heim, hebe u lipwakoko ge u tabayaoyao heyau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “U seyokau, Seitan! Kaiwane Buk Bwabwalene i liwo, ‘U tabayaoyao Guyau lam Helak heine, iye i totiya ege te u tapwalolo heine.”

<sup>11</sup> Habeto Seitan i seyok Yeisu, bwen anelose si luwom ge si matahasik.

*Yeisu I Telipune wana Kaiwo he Galili  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Sauge Yeisu i longe Jon wasane te hobak si hotei he dibula, bwen i sehavile i la Galili.

<sup>13</sup> Taine i demiyemiye Nasaret, age i la i miye Kapeniyam, yawan hotiya he Soge Galili hadidine, mwage hun Sebuloni ge hun Naftalai he wedi ganahao.

<sup>14</sup> I youmate sohode ti yo, iloke profet Aiseya wana lihulihu i tabwa tolosuwok, i nga:

<sup>15</sup> Hun Sebuloni ge hun Naftalai he wedi ganahao,  
gane soge he hana hiyede,

he ganahao gane bwai Joden kimwene natek,  
ge he Galili, gane hebwaden taine Judiya bobodeidiye sohode si hoy-

owate si miye hei:

<sup>16</sup> bobode si miyemiye he gogou  
bwen si paidi wayae lahine,  
si miyemiye he mate gogouine,  
bwen wayae i pawayaeid.

<sup>17</sup> Saugeine ga yake Yeisu i telipune i papalapu i nga, “Hu seyok lemi page ngakngakine, kaiwane Helak wana bagalogugui hana sauge hobak i sepasepase.”

*Yeisu I Gon Tologi Si He-pak heidiye  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Yeisu i dodogan Soge Galili he hadidine habeto i paidiid tologi si he-iwo, bwaine havane, hotiya Saimon gane hidane Pita ge hotiya Andru. Si howo wedi waimu ge si logilogi he soge.

<sup>19</sup> Habeto i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hu luwom hu dumuyai heyau, iloke a palapumi ge humiu hu tabwa bobode hedi tologi.” <sup>20</sup> Petaege si seyok wedi waimu ge si dumuyai heine.

<sup>21</sup> I dodogan hedi habe bobode si he-iwo hedi i paidiid, Jems Sebedi natune bwaine ge havane Jon. Bwaidiye tamadiye Sebedi si miyemiye he wage, si lolovivine wedi waimu. Yeisu i gon heidiye,

<sup>22</sup> bwen petaege si seyok wedi wage ge tamadiye ge si dumuyai heine.

*Yeisu I Papalapu ge Togidegide I Pamoluid  
(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu i sebayavin-an Galili hana ganahao bwabwaligane, ge i papalapu he Judiya wedi guwole tapwalolo, i papalapu-yan Helak wana bagalogugui wasane dodohobine, ge bobode hedi bole ge hedi gide tomase ge tomase i pamoluid.

<sup>24</sup> Si pareru wasane Siriya wana ganahao bwabwaligane, bwen bobode wedi bole tomase ge tomase bwabwaligane si bigi luwom heine, hebwaden tuwadiye si yabwatitilao, hebwaden yayaluwo bikbikine si setuk heidiye, hebwaden si kikiwosi ge hebwaden si mwalomwalo, bwen i pamoluid.

<sup>25</sup> Boda lahine si sedumuyai, si hudi ganahao Galili, ganahao Dekapolis, ganahao Judiya, panautume Jerusalem ge ganahao gane bwai Joden kimwene natek.

## 5

### *Bobode Hebwaden Helak I Muloluyanid*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu i paidd bodi i lok i la i tihe he bobokun ge i tuwodau. Bwen wana topadavae-yan si luwom heine ge si mipase,

<sup>2</sup> habeto hawane i pwe ge i telipune papalapu heidiye i nga:

<sup>3</sup> Hebwaden si lapu si gulegule-yan yayaluwo, Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane Helak wana bagalogugui hobak i miye heidiye.

<sup>4</sup> Hebwaden si tantan Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane bwele i payariyaaid.

<sup>5</sup> Hebwaden si hodonge totodiye Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane wana liwo tuwoi hiyebeine bwele si paidd.

<sup>6</sup> Hebwaden si buwota ge si mwaiwom page sapusapuine kaiwane, Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane yayaluwadiye bwele i pasusuwokuid.

<sup>7</sup> Hebwaden si hatatitilao-yanid hene-bwadiye Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane bwele i hatatitilao-yanid.

<sup>8</sup> Hebwaden hatiyediye i wayae Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane bwele si paidd Helak.

<sup>9</sup> Hebwaden si kaiwoyan mimalum Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane bwele i liwo i nga, "Sidiye he-nanatu."

<sup>10</sup> Hebwaden si patilaoid kaiwane Helak hawane si hab, Helak i muloluyanid, kaiwane Helak wana bagalogugui hobak i miye heidiye.

<sup>11</sup> Hebe bobode si hawa ngakngak-anmiu, si patilaomiu ge wasamiu si wase panpangek-an kaiwane hu dumuyau heyau, Helak i muloluyanmiu.

<sup>12</sup> Hu yariyaie suwok, kaiwane maisamiu lahine mwage he bulubulu. Profet hebwaden veto si patilaoid sohode hedi ti yo.

### *Humi Sohode Soge ge Wayae*

*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Humiu lemi kaiwo he panayawi sohode soge wana kaiwo. Agegene hebe soge wana gaisi ge hamnane i mwao, taine bosowaine ta depasogesoge hedi. Hobak taine wana kaiwo i degan hedi, bwen ta bili yok iloke bobode si pedongedonge.

<sup>14</sup> Humiu sohode wayae he panayawi. Hebe hiyebe hotiya si ginawi he bobokun pwatane, bwele bobode hohoyowate si paidd.

<sup>15</sup> Taine sauge hotiya bobode si edeton lampwa ge si edeho pwahem donge he huye. Agegene si hotei he tebol pwatane, iloke wayae i giyau guwole yake hana tomiye bwabwaligadiye heidiye.

<sup>16</sup> Humiu hedi lemi wayae gen i tale bobode heidiye sohode ti yo, iloke si paidi lemi ginawi dodohobine ge Tamamiu he bulubulu hidane si tobalan.

*Yeisu I Luwom Moses wana Logugui I Patolosuwok*

<sup>17</sup> Tab hu enuwotu tage a luwom Moses wana Logugui ge profet wedi papalapu bwele a elake yokid. Taine a deluwom tage a delake yokid, age a luwom a patolosuwokid.

<sup>18</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, hana had bulubulu ge panayawi si mwao, taine Logugui hana lihulihu tankai hotiya bwele i dehao hana had bwabwaligane i tabwa tolosuwok.

<sup>19</sup> Seg a hebe logugui tankai hotiya taine i desenapu-yan ge bobode papaine hedi i palapuid ge si ginawi sohode, bwele hidane i tankai Helak he wana bagalogugui. Agegene seg a hebe logugui i senapuyan ge i palapuid bobode, bwele hidane i kai Helak he wana bagalogugui.

<sup>20</sup> Farisi ge Logugui hana topapalapu si nga tage sidiye wedi page i sapu, agegene a liwo heimiu, hebe tan lemi page i desapu bitim sidiye wedi page, taine bosowaimiu hu desetuk Helak wana bagalogugui heine.

*Yeisu I Papalapu Huga Lihune*

<sup>21</sup> Hobak hu long e Moses wana logugui veto bobode dedei heidiye sohode ti ya, “Tab taurol. Seg a hebe i taurol lasene bwele i paidi.”

<sup>22</sup> Age nau a liwo heimiu, seg a hebe i hugeyan havane bwele lasene i paidi, seg a hebe i gopanpangek-an havane hana lihu bwele si pakot, ge seg a hebe i liwo i nga, “Kabaleya huwo!” i bosowaine i la hel hiwoine i paidi.

<sup>23</sup> Iloke hebe u luwom he Guwole Gagabubine tage lam mulolu u egiyau Helak heine ge habe u nuwopik havam i hugeyaniwo bigi hotiya kaiwane,

<sup>24</sup> lam mulolu u hotei he Guwole Gagabubine ge u la bwaim havam gen mangingimiu hu bagavetahe. Habeto u sehavileim ge lam mulolu u giyau Helak heine.

<sup>25</sup> Hebe tolomo hotiya i pwatimiwo ge i bwangeiwo hu la he kot, habekik pwapwatim yake gen bwaim hu pasapu he hiyede luwane muyai habe hu sevin he bagakot. Hebe taine, bwele i hoteiwo jaj heine, habe jaj i pagogiyauwo pulisiman he nimadiye ge si ho tukaniwo he dibula.

<sup>26</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heim, taine bosowaine u desetagi hana had ham vage bwabwaligane u pamaise mwao.

*Yeisu I Papalapu Ganawal kaiwane*

<sup>27</sup> Hobak hu long e Moses wana logugui sohode ti ya, “Tab u eganawalan bwaim poniyene.”

<sup>28</sup> Age nau a liwo heimiu, hebe seg a i hayaoyan vaini hotiya ge nuwane bwaine si hiyene, iye hobak i ganawalan he hatiyene.

<sup>29</sup> Hebe matam gane he lam hinone i ho pagegiwo, gen u pak yok. I dohob te hebe taine tuwam giniteine hotiya i degan, agegene tab tuwam bwabwaligane si ebige yok he hel.

<sup>30</sup> Sohode hedi, hebe nimam gane he lam hinone i ho pagegiwo, gen u gotem yok. I dohob te hebe taine tuwam giniteine hotiya i degan, agegene tab tuwam bwabwaligane si ebige yok he hel.

*Yeisu I Papalapu Boluwo kaiwane*

*(Metiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Moses wana logugui i liwo sohode ti ya, “Seg a hebe nuwane i boleu poniyene, dedei gen i leli dong e wana boluwo hana sapu wasane, bwen i giyau vaini heine.”

<sup>32</sup> Agegene nau a liwo heimiu, hebe tolomo hotiya bwagane poniyene taine i deganawal age i boleu, ge habe vaini yake i haduwe hedi, tolomo wana ngak kaiwane bwen vaini yake i tabwa toganawal. Sohode hedi, tolomo gane i hadaenge vaini seseyokine yake, iye hedi i ganawal.

#### *Yeisu I Papalapu Silosilo Lihuine*

<sup>33</sup> Hobak hu longe hedi Moses wana logugui bobode dedei heidiye sohode ti ya, “Tab lam silosilo u elake, age u ginawi sohode lam liwo tuwoi Helak heine.”

<sup>34</sup> Agegene nau a liwo heimiu, tab sauge hotiya u esilosilo. Tab u esiloyan bulubulu, kaiwane Helak wana bagamiye ti yo.

<sup>35</sup> Tab u esiloyan panayawi, kaiwane hehene hana bagahotei ti ya. Tab u esiloyan Jerusalem, kaiwane Kin Lahine habane ti yo.

<sup>36</sup> Tab u esiloyan kahulum, kaiwane tan bosowaim u deginawi kahulum pupululune hotiya i dekanekane o hotiya i detegetege.

<sup>37</sup> Iyege te u nga, “Bam” o hebe “Taine.” Sahe hedi u hune i luwom Seitan heine.

#### *Yeisu I Papalapu Pepelase Lihuine (Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Hobak hu longe Moses wana logugui sohode ti ya, “Hebe tolomo hotiya i bagapangek bwaine matane hotiya, lasene iye hedi matane hotiya gen si bagapangek. Hebe i tagabebe bwaine ngingine hotiya, lasene iye hedi ngingine hotiya gen si tagabebe.”

<sup>39</sup> Agegene nau a liwo heimiu, hebe tolomo hotiya i ginawi ngak heim, tab u epelase. Hebe tolomo hotiya i tagalepe gegelam he lam hinone, u galahaik u giyau gegelam gegebeine heine gen i tagalepe hedi.

<sup>40</sup> Sohode hedi, hebe tolomo hotiya i hoteiiwo he kot ge tage tuwam hana heyabom i ho, bwen ham kaliko dubedubeine gane tuitui kaiwane gen u taeman hedi heine.

<sup>41</sup> Hebe tosagiyao hotiya i ginawi ham logugui tage wana hiyewo u hiyewo hauhawal hewesine i mwalao, gen u hiyewo he hauhawal mwalao.

<sup>42</sup> Hebe tolomo hotiya i hawanun heim, gen u giyau heine; hebe tolomo hotiya lam bigi i talaiyan, tab u ehahainge.

#### *Hu Nunuwane-yanid hami Siviye (Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Hobak hu longe tage Moses wana logugui i liwo, “Lam pebwange u nunuwane-yanid, ham siviye u hugeyanid.”

<sup>44</sup> Agegene nau a liwo heimiu, hami siviye gen hu nunuwane-yanid, ge hebwaden si patilaomiu gen hu hawanun kaiwadiye,

<sup>45</sup> iloke humiu sohode Tamamiu he bulubulu he-nanatune-yan. Kaiwane i ginawi parae i sai i tale bobode ngakngakidiye ge bobode dodohobidiye heidiye, ge i patile wesi henebwaden wedi page i sapu ge henebwaden wedi page taine i desapu heidiye.

<sup>46</sup> Hebe hu nunuwane-yanid ege hebwaden gane si nunuwane-yanmiu, bwele mwatan ge Helak i pamaisemiu? Takis hana tohowo si ginginawi sohode hedi ti yo, bwagane sidiye taine bobode dodohobidiye sohode.

<sup>47</sup> Hebe hu golok he-hauhavamiu ege heidiye, taine i desevevek sohode bobode hohoyowate wedi ginawi. Hebwaden taine togoru-yan, sidiye si ginginawi sohode hedi ti yo.

<sup>48</sup> Iyete humiu lemi page bwabwaligane gen i dohob, sohode Tamamiu he bulubulu wana page bwabwaligane i dohob.

## 6

### *Hebe Bigi Ta Giyau Togulegule heidiye Lihuine*

<sup>1</sup> Sauge hebe ginawi dodohobine hotiya hu pamali, tab hu epampamali bobode he matadiye ge tage ginawi dodohobine yake si epaidi. Hebe humiu hu ginginawi sohode ti yake, Tamamiu he bulubulu taine bwele i depamaisemiu.

<sup>2</sup> Iloke sauge hebe bigi hotiya u egiyau togulegule heidiye, tab u egongon dodoganan sohode toyoyokapis wedi page. Sidiye si ginginawi sohode he guwole tapwalolo ge he hiyede, kaiwane nunuwadiye bobode si tobalid. Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, maisadiye bwabwaligane hobak si howo mwao.

<sup>3</sup> Age hebe bigi hotiya u giyau togulegule heidiye, tab nimam gegebeine i elapu nimam hinone wana ginawi.

<sup>4</sup> U ginawi sumwan ege. Tamam bigi bwabwaligane gane u ginawi sumwan i paidi, iloke iye bwele maisam i giyau.

### *Yaisu I Papalapu Hawanun kaiwane (Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Sauge hebe hu hawanun, tab hu eginawi pagan sohode toyoyokapis. Sidiye nunuwadiye si talmidi ge si hawanun he guwole tapwalolo ge he hiyede bubusune, kaiwane nuwadiye bobode si paidiid. Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, maisadiye bwabwaligane hobak si howo mwao.

<sup>6</sup> Sauge hebe u hawanun, u setuk he rum, hana gane u tagabulim habeto u hawanun Tamam heine, iye taine ta edepaidi. Tamam bigi bwabwaligane gane u ginawi sumwan i paidi, iloke iye bwele maisam i giyau.

<sup>7</sup> Sauge hebe hu hawanun, tab lihu bwagebwageine hu egopipiyau sohode hebwaden taine togoru-yan sohode. Sidiye si nuwotu tage Helak hobak i longe wedi hawanun kaiwane wedi hawanun i mwalao.

<sup>8</sup> Tab hu eginawi pagan sohode sidiye. Habe taine hu dehawanun Tamamiu heine, iye hobak i lapu sahe nuwamiu.

<sup>9</sup> Iyete hu hawanun sohode ti ya:

Tamamai he bulubulu,  
hidam i gabub gen hamai ha hawatauyan,

<sup>10</sup> lam bagalogugui gen i luwom,  
lam nuwotu hamai gen ha ginawi he panayawi  
sohode sidiye si ginawi he bulubulu.

<sup>11</sup> Yan ya kaiwane nahamai gen u giyau heyai.

<sup>12</sup> U nuwoyok lama gegi,  
sohode hedi hamai ha nuwoyok hene-bwaimai wedi gegi heyai.

<sup>13</sup> Tab u ehoteiyai he hamnohon,  
agegene gen u pwamwada he gegi.

Kaiwane huwo tologugui, huwo togaisi ge huwo towasewase,  
sauge hohoyowate taine i edemwao. Bam. Sohode.\*

<sup>14</sup> Hebe he-bwaimiu wedi gegi heimiu hu nuwoyok, bwele Tamamiu he bulubulu lemi gegi i nuwoyok hedi.

<sup>15</sup> Age hebe he-bwaimiu wedi gegi taine hu denuwoyok, Tamamiu bwele taine i denuwoyok lemi gegi.

### *Yaisu I Papalapu Biyebiye kaiwane*

<sup>16</sup> Sauge hebe hu palahasik buwota hawanun kaiwane, tab hemi hao hu epanuwale sohode toyoyokapis. Sidiye hedi hao si panuwale kaiwane

\* **6:13** Buk hana toleli papanek, hebwaden veto dedei, topadine ves 13 hana bagapwamwao gane i telipune *Kaiwane huwo tologugui...* hana lihu si leli, topadine taine si delesi.

nuwadiye bobode si paidiid si palahasik hedi buwota. Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, maisadiye bwabwaligane hobak si ho mwao.

<sup>17</sup> Sauge hebe u palahasik buwota, u sawi mangingim ge hulum u paenuu,

<sup>18</sup> iloke tab bobode si elapu te u palahasik buwota. Tamam gane taine ta edepaidi, i totaege te i lapu. Tamam bigi bwabwaligane gane u ginawi sumwan i paidi, iloke iye bwele maisam i giyau.

*Ta Pase Gogomwau he Bulubulu*

*(Luk 12:33-34; 11:34-36; 16:13)*

<sup>19</sup> Tab hu epase gogomwau he panayawi kaiwamiu, kaiwane he panayawi wada bigi mwatemwate ge pwase si bagapangek, ge tobwahiyewo si setuk ge si bwahawan.

<sup>20</sup> Age gogomwau gen hu pase kaiwamiu he bulubulu, kaiwane he bulubulu mwatemwate ge pwase taine bosowaine si debagapangek bigi, ge tobwahiyewo taine bosowadiye si desetuk ge si debwahawan.

<sup>21</sup> Se hiyebe lam gogomwau si miye hei, bwele hatiyem hedi i miye heine.

<sup>22</sup> Matade sohode tuwade hana suli. Hebe matam i dohob, bwele tuwam bwabwaligane i susuwoku-yan wayae.

<sup>23</sup> Age hebe matam i ngak, bwele tuwam bwabwaligane i susuwoku-yan gogou. Hebe wayae gane he yayaluwam i gogou, eu heto gogou hana kai ti yo!

<sup>24</sup> Taine bosowaine tolomo hotiya i dekaiwo guyau ho-iwo heidiye. Bwele hotiya i nunuwane-yan ge i hawatauyan, ge bwele hotiya i hugeyan ge i hawatalale-yan. Taine bosowaine hu dekaiwo petaege Helak ge gogomwau heidiye.

*Tab Hu Enunuwotu Haga ge Kaliko kaiwadiye*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Iyete a liwo heimiu, tab hu enunuwotu nabiyen yawedimiu kaiwane ge hu nga, "Sahe bwele ha han ge sahe ha mun?" Sohode hedi tab hu enunuwotu tuwamiu kaiwane ge hu nga, "Heto kaliko bwele ha sipo?" Yawed te hana nuwotu i kai, haga hana nuwotu taine i dekai, age? Ge tutuwo te hana nuwotu i kai, kaliko hana nuwotu taine i dekai, age?

<sup>26</sup> Hu nuwopik manman kaiwadiye, gane si iwowo he hauhawal. Sidiye taine si denamo, taine si dehinhiyen, ge taine si depase haga, age Tamamiu he bulubulu i pahanid. Age humiu hu kaikai, manman taine si dekaikai. Sohode, age?

<sup>27</sup> Hebe humiu hotiya i nunuwotu yawedine kaiwane, tab bosowaine he wana nunuwotu yawedine hana sauge hewesine i pamwalao? Taine suwok!

<sup>28</sup> Sohode hedi, mwatan ge hu nunuwotu kaliko kaiwane? Hu nuwopik mule-yan he huyahai wedi siwi kaiwane. Sidiye taine si dekaiwo, taine hedi kaliko si deseisei.

<sup>29</sup> Age a liwo heimiu, kin Solomon wana kaliko, bwagane kaliko dodohobine suwok, taine hana hao i dedohob sohode mule ya hotiya.

<sup>30</sup> Ilok ta lapu nan he huyahai hedi kaliko Helak i giyau heidiye, yan ya ta paidi nan yake i siwi, agegene beniyen i mate ge si ton he hiwo. Age humiu hami kaliko taine i demigigiyau heimiu hedi? Humiu lemi goru taine i dekai.

<sup>31</sup> Iyete tab hu enunuwotu ge hu nga "Sahe ha han?" o "Sahe ha mun?" o hebe "Sahe ha sipo?"

<sup>32</sup> Hebwadene taine sidiye togoru-yan, sauge hoyowate bigi sohode-yan yake si luweniid. Tamamiu he bulubulu hobak i lapu mwao humiu nunuwamiu bigibigi hebwadene yake.



<sup>33</sup> Agegene hu luweni deiyan Helak wana bagalogugui ge page sapusa-puine gane iye nuwane, iloke bwele bigibigi hebwaden yake hohoyowate i giyau hedi heimi.

<sup>34</sup> Tab beniyan kaiwane hu enunuwotu, kaiwane heto bigi beniyan i youmate heimi iye beniyan hana puyowo. Yan hotiya ge hotiya hana puyowo i gangan, tab puyowo yake hu eho palahe hedi hei.

## 7

### *Hawa Ngakngak Lihuine*

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Tab hu ehawa ngakngak-anid hene-bwaimiu, ilok Helak bwele taine i dehawa ngakngak-anmiu.

<sup>2</sup> Helak wana hawa ngakngak heimi bwele sohode lemi hawa ngakngak hene-bwaimiu heidiye. Luvi gane hu ginawi ge hu giyau hene-bwaimiu heidiye, iye te bwele hu howo.

<sup>3</sup> Mwatan ge u hayaoyan hubwahi sunsunine havam he matane, age hubwahi bwabwaligane iye mwage huwo he matam taine u denunuwotuyan?

<sup>4</sup> Hebe hubwahi bwabwaligane mwage he matam, mwatan ge u liwo havam heine u nga, "Hubwahi sunsunine a ho tagan he matam?"

<sup>5</sup> Toyoyokapis huwo! Dedei gen u ho tagan hubwahi bwabwaligane huwo he matam, iloke matam i wayae, ge habe bosowaim hubwahi sunsunine u ho tagan havam he matane.

<sup>6</sup> Tab hu egiyau bigi gabgabubine hehewo heidiye, hebe si tiyepahavile ge si hayakmiu. Tab hu ebili lok lemi bak bobo haodiye, hebe si pedongedonge.

### *Hu Hawanun Helak heine Iloke I Giyau*

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Hu hawanun iloke Helak i giyau heimi; hu luweni iloke hu paidi; hu pitipiti iloke gane i tate heimi.

<sup>8</sup> Kaiwane sega i hawanun bwele i howo, sega i luweni bwele i paidi, ge sega i pitipiti bwele gane i tate heine.

<sup>9</sup> Mwatan hebe humiu hotiya natune i hawanun haga kaiwane, bwele u giyau pak?

<sup>10</sup> O hebe i hawanun yalogi kaiwane, age bwele u giyau mwate?

<sup>11</sup> Humiu, bwagane bobode ngakngakidiye, sauge hohoyowate bigi dodohobine hu egigiyau he-nanatumiu heidiye. Iloke ta lapu vetahe Tamamiu he bulubulu bigi dodohobine bwele i giyau heidiye hebwaden si hawanun heine.

<sup>12</sup> Page gane nunuwamiu akum bobode si ginawi heimi, hu ginawi sohode hedi heidiye. Moses wana Logugui ge profet wedi papalapu sohode ti yo.

### *Hiyede Ho-iwo Lihuine*

*(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Hu sesole he bagasetuk kikikipuine. Hel hana bagasetuk i magage ge hana hiyede i meyan, iyete bobode si hoyowate si dodoganan.

<sup>14</sup> Age yawed hana bagasetuk i kikipu ge hana hiyede i puyowo, iyete hebwaden si paidi taine si dehowate.

### *Topapalapu Yoyokapis Lihuidiye*

*(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Hu yehemiu tab topapalapu yoyokapisidiye halingadiye hu elonge. Si luwom heimiu hedi lubluwob sohode sip, si tounuwo, age he yayaluwadiye sidiye sohode hehewo mamalekeidiye.

<sup>16</sup> Wedi ginawi hinone hu paidi iloke hu lapuid. Siyo greip hinone taine ta edekibo he pipisare, age? Kapoi hinone taine ta edekibo he daudawou, age?  
<sup>17</sup> Sohode hedi, hubwahi dodohobine hinone hamnane i dohob, age hubwahi ngakngakine hinone hamnane i ngak.

<sup>18</sup> Taine bosowaine hubwahi dodohobine hinone i dengak, ge taine bosowaine hubwahi ngakngakine hinone i dedohob.

<sup>19</sup> Hubwahi bwabwaligane hebwaden hinodiye taine si dedohob si ik ge si yok tukanid he hiwo.

<sup>20</sup> Sohode hedi, topapalapu yoyokapisidiye wedi ginawi hinone hu paidi iloke hu lapuid.

<sup>21</sup> Taine tage bobode henebwaden si liwo heyau si nga, “Guyau, guyau” bwabwaligadiye bwele si setuk Helak he wana bagalogugui. Age sega i pabwasowo Tamau he bulubulu wana nuwotu, iye ege bwele i setuk.

<sup>22</sup> Sauge yan mwaomwaoine i sevin, bobode hoyowate si liwo heyau si nga, “Guyau, guyau, hidam heine ha payoumate Helak wana lihu, hidam heine ha liwo iloke yayaluwo bikbikine si setagi, ge hidam heine ha ginawi pamali yauiyawate.”

<sup>23</sup> Bwele a liwo heidiye a nga, “Tan a delapumiu. Hu leke yokau, humiu ngak hana toginawi.”

*Guwole hana Toginawi Ho-iwo  
(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Iloke sega hebe lo lihulihu ga ya i longe ge i ginawi sohode, iye sohode tolomo gane wana nuwotu i sapu ge wana guwole i pamidi he pak pwatane.

<sup>25</sup> Wesi i dau lahine, gungun i sali ge yangak i towo gaigaisi he guwole yake, agegene taine i demwabwin, kaiwane hana mwalu i miye he pak pwatane.

<sup>26</sup> Sega hebe lo lihulihu ga ya i longe ge taine i deginawi sohode, iye sohode tolomo gane taine wana nuwotu i desapu ge wana guwole i pamidi he kelekele pwatane.

<sup>27</sup> Wesi i dau lahine, gungun i sali ge yangak i towo gaigaisi he guwole yake, bwen i mwabwin, ge wana mwabwin butune i kai.

<sup>28</sup> Saugeine Yeisu i gomwao lihulihu ya, bwen boda nuwadiye si hape wana papalapu kaiwane.

<sup>29</sup> Taine i depapalapu sohode Logugui hana topapalapu-yan, i lihu vetahe ege bwaine ge wana gaisi.

## **Yeisu I Kaikaiwo ge Pe-iwoine wana Topadavae I Palapuid**

### **8**

*(Sapta 8–10)*

*Yeisu I Pamolu Toraupoga Hotiya  
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Sauge Yeisu i hudi he bobokun, boda lahine si dumuyai heine.

<sup>2</sup> Toraupoga hotiya i luwom i lipwakoko Yeisu he hana hao, bwen i liwo i nga, “Guyau, hebe nuwam, i bosowaine u bagavetaheyau.”

<sup>3</sup> Yeisu nimane i pamwalao ge i pihasuk tolomo yake, habe i nga, “Bam, nuwau. Tuwam i dohob!” Ge petaege hana raupoga i mwao.

<sup>4</sup> Habe Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “Tab tolomo hotiya wana wase u egiyau. Gen u lok u la topowo heine ge tuwam i yeuneyan. Iloke man u howo ge topowo i powoyan Helak heine, sohode Moses wana logugui, iloke bobode si lapu tolosuwok tuwam hobak i dohob.”

*Yeisu I Pamolu Gagama Roun Hotiya wana Tokaiwo  
(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Saugeine Yeisu i setuk Kapeniyam, Roun wedi tosasagiyao hedi todedei hotiya i luwom Yeisu heine ge i hawanun labe kaiwane.

<sup>6</sup> I nga, “Guyau, lo tokaiwo mwage i hinhiyene he guwole, tuwane i mwalomwalo ge i tilao suwok.”

<sup>7</sup> Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “Ta lok ge a la a pamolu.”

<sup>8</sup> Todedei i golase Yeisu halingane i nga, “Guyau, tab. Kaiwane nau taine lo dohob i degan ge a deho luwomiwo he lo guwole. U liwo egene, bwen lo tokaiwo i molu.

<sup>9</sup> A lapu bosowaim u ginawi sohode, kaiwane nau a miye lo tonuwakau lalahine wedi logugui he gabulane, ge he gabulau lo tosasagiyao-yan i gan. Hebe a liwo hotiya heine, ‘U lok,’ bwele i lok, ge hebe a liwo hotiya hedi heine, ‘U luwom,’ bwele i luwom. Ge hebe a liwo lo tokaiwo heine, ‘Ga yeya u ginawi,’ bwele i ginawi. Sohedi hedi huwo, bosowaim u liwo ge lo tokaiwo i molu.”

<sup>10</sup> Sauge Yeisu i longe lihu yake, bwen nuwane i hape, ge i liwo hebwaden si sedumuyai heidiye i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiwo, taine tolomo hotiya a depaidi he Isrel gamwadiye wana goru hana kaikai sohode te tolomo ga yeya.

<sup>11</sup> A liwo heimiwo, bobode si hoyowate bwele si hudi parae wana bagasai ge wana bagadobiyek, iloke Helak he wana bagalogugui he-bwaidiye Eibraham, Aisak ge Jeikob si tuwodau ge si haga toyao.

<sup>12</sup> Agegene Isrel, bwagane tage sidiye bagalogugui bobodeidiye, bwele si yok taganid he gogou, iloke si mitantan ge si sangsangapatad ngingidiye.”

<sup>13</sup> Bwen Yeisu i liwo tosasagiyao wedi todedei heine i nga, “U sehavile! Bwele a ginawi sohode lam goru.” Ge sauge yake wana tokaiwo i molu.

*Yeisu I Pamoluid Bobode Si Hoyowate  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Sauge Yeisu i la Pita he wana guwole, i paidi Pita bwatane i hinhiyene, i bole ge tuwane i dayave.

<sup>15</sup> I pihasiq nimane bwen tuwane dayaveine i mwao, habeto i suwoyuk i ginawi haga ge i giyau Yeisu i han.

<sup>16</sup> Parae i dobiyek bwen hebwaden yayaluwo bikbikine si setuk heidiye, si hoyowate si pagoluwo mid Yeisu heine. I liwo ege iloke yayaluwo bikbikine si setagi, ge tobolebole bwabwaligadiye i pamoluid.

<sup>17</sup> I ginawi sohode iloke profet Aiseya wana lihulihu i tabwa tolosuwok, i nga, “Iye hada bole i ho yok ge hada gide i hiyewo.”

*Bobode Topadine Tage Si Edumuyai Yeisu heine  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Saugeine Yeisu i paidi boda si mipainan, habe i liwo wana topadavae heidiye i nga, “Ta hadopanek ta la panhiyeb.”

<sup>19</sup> Logugui hana topapalapu hotiya i luwom heine ge i nga, “Topapalapu, se hiyeb u ela heine, bwele a dumuyai heim.”

<sup>20</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Hehewo bekikine hedi goi i gan, ge manman hebwaden si iviwowo he hauhawal hedi win i gan, age nau Tolomo Natune taine lo bagamiye i degan ge a dehiyene.”

<sup>21</sup> Tolomo hotiya hedi, iye Yeisu wana topadavae, i liwo heine i nga, “Guyau, u taemanau a la a matan tamau gen i mate ge a holem, habe a dumuyai heim.”

<sup>22</sup> Agegene Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “U dumuyai heyau. Tomate habe si holem wedi tomate.”

*Yeisu I Topahad Yangak ge Bagod*  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu i sesai he wage habe wana topadavae si sai, bwen si waleli.

<sup>24</sup> Sauge hawesine ege yangak rarareine i towo he sogge, ge bagod i ligin dohedohe he wage gamwane. Age Yeisu i hiyene.

<sup>25</sup> Habeto wana topadavae-yan si la si paik Yeisu ge si liwo heine si nga, “Guyau, u pamwada! Hawesine ege bwen ha dobiyek ge ha hao!”

<sup>26</sup> I golase halingadiye i nga, “Sahe kaiwane hu matok? Lemi goru taine i dekai.” Habeto i suwoyuk i midi, bwen i liwo yangak ge bagod si malum, ge i mahave suwok.

<sup>27</sup> Bobode nuwadiye si hape ge si nga, “Age heto tolomo ti ya? Bwagane yangak ge bagod, si longge halingane.”

*Yeisu I Patileid Yayaluwo Bikbikine Si La Si Setuk Bobo heidiye*  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sauge Yeisu i hadopanek i la i tan Gadara he wedi ganahao, i paidiid tomo ho-iwo si setagim he haliwage. Yayaluwo bikbikine si solavi heidiye, iloke wedi page i ngak suwok, tan bosowaine bobode si dedodogan he hiyede yake.

<sup>29</sup> Petaege si gon si nga, “Helak Natune huwo, bwele mwatan u ginawi pagan heyai? Age nuwam u pelaseyai? Taine pepelase hana sauge sohode ti ya.”

<sup>30</sup> Bobo hedi non lahine si miyemiye he yake ge si hagahaga, taine hedi bwage i demwalao.

<sup>31</sup> Bwen yayaluwo bikbikine si hawanun heine si nga “Hebe u patile taganai, u patileyai ha setuk bobo hana non yake heidiye.”

<sup>32</sup> Habe i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hu yogo!” Bwen si setagi ge si setuk bobo heidiye. Habeto bobo hedi non bwabwaligadiye si pededok he busunud, si la si pededau he sogge ge si matadau.

<sup>33</sup> Hebwaden si mamatahasik bobo habekik si patadei si la he hiyebe habeto bigi bwabwaligane si waseyan, ge si waseyan sahe i youmate tomo ho-iwo heidiye, hebwaden yayaluwo bikbikine si miye heidiye.

<sup>34</sup> Bwen bobode bwabwaligadiye si leke hudiim he hiyebe si paidi Yeisu. Sauge si paidi, si hawanun gaigaisi heine tage i eseyok wedi ganahao.

## 9

*Yeisu I Pamolu Tomwalomwalo Hotiya*  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu i sai he wage ge i hadopanek i sehavile he habane.

<sup>2</sup> Bwen bobode topadine si hiyewo luwom tomwalomwalo hotiya heine, i hiyene he wana bagahiyene. Sauge Yeisu i paidi wedi goru, i liwo tomwalomwalo yake heine i nga, “Natu, hatiyem i matuwo! Lam gegi Helak he matane hobak a nuwoyok.”

<sup>3</sup> Iyete Logugui hana topapalapu topadine si pelihulihu-yanid si nga, “Tolomo ya i gobwage, i gopalongani Helak.”

<sup>4</sup> Yeisu i lapu wadi nuwotu, bwen i liwo i nga, “Sahe kaiwane nuwotu ngakngakine hu nuwotuyan he hatiyemiu?”

<sup>5</sup> I meyan te hebe a nga, ‘Lam gegi Helak he matane hobak a nuwoyok.’ Agegene i puyowo te hebe a nga, ‘U suwoyuk ge u dodogan.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Gane pupuyowane a lihuyan ge a ginawi, iloke hu lapu Tolomo Natune wana gaisi i gan he panayawi gegi i nuwoyok.” Habe i liwo tomwalomwalo heine i nga, “U suwoyuk, lam bagahiyene u howo ge u sehavile he lam guwole.”

<sup>7</sup> Habeto tolo mo yake i suwoyuk ge i sehavile he wana guwole.

<sup>8</sup> Sauge boda si paidi, nuwadiye si hape ge si tobalan Helak, kaiwane gaisi sohode ti yake i giyau bobode heidiye.

*Yeisu I Gon Metiu heine  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yeisu i seyok yawan yake ge i dodogan hedi, habe takis hana tohowo hotiya, hidane Metiu, i paidi i tutuwodau he wana bagakaiwo. I liwo heine i nga, “U dumuyai heyau.” Habeto Metiu i midi ge i dumuyai heine.

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu mwage i hanhan Metiu he wana guwole, bwen takis hana tohowo ge togegi-yan si hoyowate si luwom he-bwaidiye Yeisu ge wana topadavae si hanhan toyao.

<sup>11</sup> Farisi papaine si hite paidi, bwen si tayakid wana topadavae-yan si nga, “Sahe kaiwane lemi topapalapu he-bwaine takis hana tohowo ge togegi si hanhan toyao?”

<sup>12</sup> Yeisu i longe lihu ya habe i nga, “Hebwaden si molu taine nuwadiye tohesawali, tobolebole ege nuwadiye.

<sup>13</sup> Gen hu lok hu la lihu ya hana sapu hu luweni, i nga, ‘Nau taine nuwau man powopowoine, nuwau hatatilao pageine.’ Taine a deluwom tage hebwaden si nga ‘Hamai todohob’ a degon heidiye, age a luwom a gon togegi heidiye.”

*Yeisu wana Papalapu ge Judiya wadi Mumuge Pageine Tan Bosowaine Si Detubwen Toyao*

*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Habe Jon Tobaptais wana topadavae si luwom Yeisu heine ge si tayak si nga, “Sahe kaiwane hamai hene-bwaimai ge Farisi ha palahasik buwota hawanun kaiwane, age lam topadavae tan sauge hotiya si edeginawi sohode?”

<sup>15</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Hebe haduwe hana sagae si ginawi, tab tohaduwe tolo moine wana pebwange-yan si tan, sauge hebe iye mwage bwaidiye? Taine! Agegene hana sauge habe i sevin, bwen hana siviye i ho yok tohaduwe tolo moine yake he gamwadiye, habeto si palahasik hedi buwota.

<sup>16</sup> “Taine ta edehowo kaliko tovevai ge ta edepwas he kaliko toyaune masaseine, kaiwane hebe kaliko tovevai i momod pase, bwen i pakai masase yake.

<sup>17</sup> Sohode hedi, taine waen tovevai ta edeligin he pwatum toyaune gane gout dimwene. Hebe ta ginawi sohode, gout dimwene bwele i masase, waen i daligi ge gout dimwene i ngak. Waen tovevai ta eligin he pwatum tovevai gane gout dimwene, iloke bwele ho-iwo si dohob toyao.”

*Todedei Natune Vainiine ge Vaini I Midimidi-yan Madibe Lihuidiye  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

\* **9:5** Lihu dedei i meyan ege, kaiwane tan bosowaine tolo mo hotiya i depaidi hebe i youmate sohode wana lihu o taine. Agegene hebe i liwo tolo mo heine i nga, “U suwoyuk ge u dodogan,” ge taine i deyoomate sohode wana lihu, bwele bobode si paidi. Iloke i puyowo te Yeisu i lihu sohode ti yake.

<sup>18</sup> Yeisu he wana lihulihu yake gamwane, bwen Judiya wedi todedei hotiya i luwom i lipwakoko he hana hao ge i nga, “Natu vainiine sauge ya habe i mate. U luwom u la gen u bwange tuwane iloke yawedine i sehavile.”

<sup>19</sup> Habeto Yeisu i suwomidi ge bwaine si lok, ge he-bwaine hedi wana topadavae-yan.

<sup>20</sup> Vaini hotiya gide i ho i midimidi-yan madibe bwaima hana hohoyowate hwawate ho-iwo (12), i seluwom Yeisu he muine bwen i bwange hana kaliko busune.

<sup>21</sup> Totone i nuwotu i nga, “Hebe hana kaliko ege a bwange, bwen a molu.”

<sup>22</sup> Yeisu i galahaik i paidi, habe i nga, “Natu, hatiyem i matuwo! Lam goru hobak i pamoluiwo.” Ge petaege vaini yake i molu.

<sup>23</sup> Sauge Yeisu i setuk todedei yake he wana guwole, i paidiid igo hana towi ge boda henebwaden si lok ge si yabwatan.

<sup>24</sup> Bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hu yogo. Vaini tei taine i demate, i hiyene ege.” Agegene wana lihu si niveyan.

<sup>25</sup> Sauge bobode si leke tagi, bwen Yeisu i la i setuk vaini yake he wana rum, i bwange nimane habeto i suwoyuk.

<sup>26</sup> Ge Yeisu wana ginawi yake wasane i reru he ganahao yake bwabwali-gane.

### *Yeisu I Pamoluid Tomatagin Ho-iwo ge Tolomo Hotiya taine Halingane*

<sup>27</sup> Yeisu i seyok yawan yake ge i dodogan hedi, habeto tomatagin ho-iwo si sedumuyai ge si segongon si nga, “Deivid Tubune, u hatatilao-yanai.”

<sup>28</sup> Sauge i la i setuk he guwole, habe tomatagin yake si luwom heine ge i tayakid i nga, “Tab hu goru heyau bosowau matamiu a palale?”

Si golase halingane si nga, “Bam, Guyau.”

<sup>29</sup> Habe matadiye i pihasiik ge i nga, “Gen i youmate heimiyo sohode he lemi goru.”

<sup>30</sup> Ge matadiye i mwapwe. Yeisu i gokiki heidiye i nga, “Tab tolomo hotiya wana wase hu egiyau.”

<sup>31</sup> Agegene sauge si yogo si pareru Yeisu wasane he ganahao yake.

<sup>32</sup> Sauge bobode ya si sesetagi he guwole, tolomo hotiya yayaluwo bikbikine i solavi heine ge taine halingane i degan, si ho luwom Yeisu heine.

<sup>33</sup> Sauge Yeisu i patile tagan yayaluwo bikbikine, habeto tolomo yake halingane i gan. Bobode hoyowate nuwadiye si hape ge si liwo si nga, “Tan sauge hotiya bigi sohode-yan ya ta edepaidi Isrel he gamwane.”

<sup>34</sup> Age Farisi si nga, “Yayaluwo bikbikine wedi todedei he wana gaisi te yayaluwo bikbikine i epatile taganid.”

### *Tokaiwo Taine Si Dehoyowate*

<sup>35</sup> Yeisu i la i sebayavin he hiyebe lalahine ge yawan tankaikai heidiye. Ilok i papalapu he wedi guwole tapwalolo, i papawayae Helak wana bagalogugui wasane dodohobine, ge bobode henebwaden hedi gide ge hedi bole tomase ge tomase i pamoluid.

<sup>36</sup> Sauge i paidiid boda, hatiyene i dau kaiwadiye, kaiwane tuwadiye i saole ge taine hedi tolabe, sohode sip henebwaden taine hedi tomatahasik.

<sup>37</sup> Habeto i liwo wana topadavae heidiye i nga, “Baguye i kai hinone hobak i mweho, agegene tokaiwo taine si dehoyowate.

<sup>38</sup> Iyete hu hawanun Guyau heine, iye baguye tonuwagane, iloke i patileid tokaiwo si la he wana baguye ge hinone si pase.”

## 10

### *Yeisu I Patileid Apostol-yan Si He-yawate Si He-iwo Si Setagi*

*(Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu i gonid wana topadavae-yan si he-yawate si he-iwo (12) si lok heine, ge i giyau gaisi heidiye iloke bosowaidiye yayaluwo bikbikine si patile tagtaganid ge si pamoluid bobode henebwaden hedi gide ge hedi bole tomase ge tomase.

<sup>2</sup> Apostol-yan si he-yawate si he-iwo hidadiye ti ya: dedei, Saimon, gane hidane si hune Pita, ge havane Andru; Jems Sebedi natune, ge havane Jon;

<sup>3</sup> Filip ge Batolomiu; Tomas ge Metiu gane takis hana tohowo; Jems Alfiyes natune ge Tadiyes;

<sup>4</sup> Saimon gane i hudi boda Selot heidiye, ge Judas Iskariyot, iye i waseyan Yeisu.

<sup>5</sup> Yeisu i epatileid apostol si he-yawate si he-iwo hebwaden ya si setagi, iyete i gopagaisiid i nga, "Tab hu elok henebwaden taine Isrel bobodeidiye sohode he wedi ganahao, o hebe hu esetuk Sameriya he habadiye.

<sup>6</sup> Age hu lok ege boda Isrel hana sip haohaoidiye heidiye.

<sup>7</sup> Hu la hu papalapu hu nga, 'Helak wana bagalogugui hana sauge hobak i sepasepase.'

<sup>8</sup> Hu pamoluid tobolebole, hu pasuwoyukid tomate, hu bagavetaheid toraupoga, ge yayaluwo bikbikine hu patile tagtaganid. Hobak hu howo tan maisane, hu giyau tab maisane.

<sup>9</sup> Tab mwani gold, silba o kopa hu edohe he lemi pwaus ge hu elosehowo;

<sup>10</sup> tab kaliko hana nabo hu elosehowo lemi dodogan kaiwane, tab kaliko mwamwalao ho-iwoine, o hehemiu hana pase o hepotihe hu eseho. Tab hu enunuwotu, kaiwane tokaiwo hedi logugui te matahasikidiye bwele i gan.

<sup>11</sup> Sauge hebe hu setuk he hiyebe hotiya o he yawan hotiya, tolomo dodohobine hotiya hu luweni he tei, bwen hu miye he wana guwole hana had hu yogo.

<sup>12</sup> Sauge hu setuk he guwole, hu liwo heidiye hu nga, 'Helak i giyau mimalum heimiu.'

<sup>13</sup> Hebe bobode hebwaden he guwole tei si yariyae kaiwamiu, lemi gomulolu mimalum kaiwane i misuwok heidiye. Hebe taine, humiu ege hu paidi mimalum, age sidiye taine.

<sup>14</sup> Hebe taine si deyariyae kaiwamiu ge taine lemi lihulihu si delonge, bwen guwole tei o hebe hiyebe tei hu seyok ge hehemiu puhauine hu tagakakalan yok.

<sup>15</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, he hasehase hana yan Sodom ge Gomora hedi pepelase i puyowo, age hiyebe yake hedi pepelase bwele i puyowo suwok.

### *Todumuyai Bwele Si Hamnohon Tilao*

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> A patilemiu sohode sip si ela hehewo mamalekeidiye he gamwadiye. Hu sibe sohode mwate ge hu senapu sohode lumlum.

<sup>17</sup> Hu yehemiu, kaiwane bobode papaine bwele si yomoteimiu he kot ge siyo veveroroina bwele si howo ge si rabikmiu he wedi guwole tapwalolo.

<sup>18</sup> Hidau kaiwane bwele si howomiu ge si yomoteimiu tologugui ge kin he matadiye, iloke hu waseyan wase dodohobine heidiye ge henebwaden taine Judiya-yan sohode heidiye.

<sup>19</sup> Sauge hebe si howomiu hu la kot kaiwane, tab hu enunuwotu sahe bwele hu elihuyan o hebe mwatan bwele hu gopagan. He sauge yake heto lihulihu hu elaman bwele Helak i giyau heimiu.

<sup>20</sup> Taine tage humiu hu delihulihu, age Tamamiu Yayaluwane i miye heimiu iye te i lihulihu.

<sup>21</sup> Bobode bwele si waseyanid he-hauhavadiye iloke tologugui si lopamated. Tame bwele si ginawi sohode hedi he-nanatudiye heidiye. Bubuyese bwele si midi he-tintinadiye ge he-tamtamadiye si hata mamaliye-yanid, iloke si giyau tologugui si lopamated.

<sup>22</sup> He hidau kaiwane bobode hohoyowate bwele si hata mamaliye-yanmiu, age sega hebe i midi gaigaisi hana had he bagapamwao bwele i mwad.

<sup>23</sup> Sauge hebe si patilaomiu he yawan hotiya bwen hu iwowo hu la yawan hotiya hedi. Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, lemi kaiwo taine bwele hu depamwao Isrel wedi yawan bwabwaligane heidiye bwen Tolomo Natune i luwom.

<sup>24</sup> Tosikuru taine i dekai lake wana topapalapu; tokaiwo taine i dekai lake wana guyau. Nau tilao a paidi, iyete humiu hedi bwele tilao hu paidi.

<sup>25</sup> I dohob ege te tosikuru sohode wana topapalapu, ge tokaiwo sohode wana guyau. Nau guwole tonuwage, si nga tage nau Toberenunu, iyete humiu lo guwole hana tomiye, bwele ide ngakngakidiye suwok habe si tin heimiu.

*Tab Ta Ematokanid wada Pan Bobode  
(Luk 12:2-9)*

<sup>26</sup> Tab hu ematokanid bobode, kaiwane bigi yayabomidiye bwele si mwapwe ge bigi mumusumoidiye bwele si youmate.

<sup>27</sup> Heto sahe gane a lihuyan heimiu he gogou, hu lihu-yan he wayae; heto sahe gane a hawasige-yan he batimiu, hu la he guwole pwatane hu gon yaleyale-yan. <sup>28</sup> Tab hu ematokanid hebwaden si tagapamate tutuwo age taine bosowaidiye yayaluwo si detagapamate. Helak ege te hu matokan, iye bosowaine tutuwo ge yayaluwo i bagapangakid he hel.

<sup>29</sup> Ripripuye ho-iwo si paliyan toya hotiya, age? Agegene taine hotiya i desopiyele he kelekele tage Tamamiu taine i delapu.

<sup>30</sup> Sohode hedi humiu hulumi pupululune bwabwaligane hobak i pahone mwao ge i lapu vetahemiu.

<sup>31</sup> Iyete tab hu ematok. Humiu hotiya ge hotiya hu kai lake ripripuye hohoyowate maisadiye.

<sup>32</sup> Sega bobode he matadiye i gopayoumate tage iye lo tolomo, nau hedi bwele a gopayoumate sohode ti yo Tamau heine he bulubulu.

<sup>33</sup> Agegene sega bobode he matadiye i yahakanau, nau hedi bwele a yahakan Tamau heine he bulubulu.

*Yaisu kaiwane Bobode Si Hata Mamaliye-yanide  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Tab hu enunuwotu a luwom ge tage mimalum a ho luwom he panayawi. A luwom taine tage mimalum a deho luwom, agegene maleke.

<sup>35</sup> A luwom a tagaeneene bobode wedi miyemiye. Tolomo i hata mamaliye-yan tamane, vaini i hata mamaliye-yan tinane, ge tolomo poniyene i hata mamaliye-yan yawanine.

<sup>36</sup> Tolomo hana siviye bwele si hudi he-tutuine he gamwadiye.

<sup>37</sup> Sega hebe i nunuwane-yanid vetahe tamane ge tinane agegene nau taine i denunuwane vetahe-yanau, taine bosowaine ta denga, 'Iye lo todumuyai.' Sega hebe i nunuwane-yan vetahe natune tolomoine o hebe vainiine agegene nau taine i denunuwane vetahe-yanau, taine bosowaine ta denga, 'Iye lo todumuyai.'

<sup>38</sup> Sega hebe taine i dehiyewo wana koros ge i dedumuyau heyau, taine bosowaine ta denga, 'Iye lo todumuyai.'



<sup>39</sup> Sega yawedine i paidi, bwele i supwahao, ge sega hebe yawedine i supwahao nau kaiwau, bwele yawedine i paidi.

*Hebe Ta Labeid Helak wana Tokaiwo  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Sega hebe i pagopasemiu, i pagopaseyau, ge sega i pagopaseyau, i pagopase gane i patileyau.

<sup>41</sup> Sega hebe i pagopase Helak wana hepapatile kaiwane iye Helak wana hepapatile, bwele maisane i howo sohode Helak wana hepapatile maisane; sega hebe i pagopase tolo mo dodohobine kaiwane iye tolo mo dodohobine, bwele maisane i ho sohode tolo mo dodohobine maisane.

<sup>42</sup> Sega hebe i hudu bwai tuituiine ge i giyau hebwaden tankaikai ya hotiya heine kaiwane iye lo topadavae, tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, maisane taine i dekwale bwele i howo.”

## **Topadine Yeisu Si Hügeyan ge Pe-tuwonine wana Topadavae I Palapuid**

### **11**

*(11:1–13:52)*

*Jon I Tayak Yeisu Iye Mesaiya o Taine  
(Luk 7:18-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Saugeine Yeisu i gopagaisi mwao wana topadavae si he-yawate si he-iwo (12), habe i seyok hiyebe yake i la i papalapu ge i papatuwohe he Galili hiyebeine-yan heidiye.

<sup>2</sup> Jon Tobaptais mwage he dibula, i longe Keriso wana kaiwo wasane, bwen i patile wana topadavae si la

<sup>3</sup> si tayak Yeisu si nga, “Huwo Mesaiya gane ha lapu Helak i epatile i eluwom, o age ha matemate tolo mo hotiya hedi kaiwane?”

<sup>4</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Hu sehavile hu giyau Jon wana wase sahe hobak hu longe ge hu paidi:

<sup>5</sup> tomatagin si palale matadiye, hebwaden hehediye ngakngakine si dodogan, toraupoga tuwadiye si dohob, tobatitui si longe lihu, tomate si suwoyuk ge togulegule Wase Dodohobine hana papalapu hobak si longe.

<sup>6</sup> Gane taine i denuwo veveiwu kaiwau, Helak i muloluyan.”

*Yeisu I Lihulihu Jon kaiwane  
(Luk 7:24-35)*

<sup>7</sup> Jon wana topadavae si sesehavile, habeto Yeisu i lihulihu boda heidiye Jon kaiwane i nga, “Sauge hu la Jon heine he huyahai kevekeveine, sahe nunuwamiu hu paidi? Tab hu lok tage hu la hu paidi tolo mo hotiya wana nuwotu taine i degaisi, sohode widi i gewo belen didiyewo? Tan sohode!

<sup>8</sup> Hebe taine, sahe nunuwamiu hu la hu paidi? Age tolo mo hotiya i sipo kaliko dodohobine? Taine, kaiwane hebwaden si sipo kaliko dodohobine si miyemiye kin he wedi guwole.

<sup>9</sup> Sahe nunuwamiu hu la hu paidi? Age profet\* hotiya? Bam! A liwo heimiu iye i kai lake ide profet.

<sup>10</sup> Jon lihuine te profet hotiya i luluweliyan, Helak i liwo: Lo hepapatile a patile deiyan he matam, iye bwele hiyede i lovivine-yan kaiwam.

\* **11:9** Profet-yan sidiye Helak halingane hana towase.

<sup>11</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, hebwaden si youmate he panayawi, bwabwali-gadiye Jon Tobaptais i kai lakeid. Age sega hidane i tankai suwok Helak he wana bagalogugui, iye i kai lake Jon.

<sup>12</sup> I telipune saugeine Jon i papalapu hana had sauge ya, bobode ngakngakidiye si lomaleke Helak he wana bagalogugui, si hamnohon tage si ehowo.

<sup>13</sup> Moses wana Logugui ge profet bwabwaligadiye si wasewase-yan Helak wana bagalogugui wana luwom hana had Jon.

<sup>14</sup> Ge Jon iye Ilaija gane profet hotiya i nga i eluwom. Akum hu goru sohode ti ya.

<sup>15</sup> Hebe batimiu i gan, lo lihulihu ya hu longe.

<sup>16</sup> Bobode sai hebwaden yan ya, sahe heine a papatini-yanid? Sidiye sohode bubuyese si tutuwodau he bagamwaket, bwen papaine si gon henebwaidiye heidiye si nga:

<sup>17</sup> Ha wi haduwe hana igo kaiwamiu, bwen taine hu desali.

Ha wokan nuwongak wokine, bwen taine hu detan.

<sup>18</sup> Sai hebwaden yan ya wedi page sohode te bubuyese yake wedi page, si papariyere. Kaiwane Jon i luwom ge i palahasik buwota, ge taine i demun waen, iyete bobode si nga, 'Yayaluwo bikbikine i solavi heine.'

<sup>19</sup> Agegene nau Tolomo Natune a luwom, a han ge a mun, iyete bobode si nga, 'Tolomo ga ya iye tosoni ge tomunmun, iye takis hana tohowo ge togegi wedi pebwange.' Agegene sibe gane i hudi Helak heine, ta paidi muiine ge ta hawa tolosuwok-an."

*Hiyebe Hebwaden Taine Si Deseyok wedi Page Ngakngakine*

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Habe Yeisu i hawa ngakngak-anid hiyebe-yan hebwaden pamali yauyawate i ginawiid i hoyowate he gamwadiye, kaiwane taine si deseyok wedi page ngakngakine.

<sup>21</sup> I nga, "Eeu! Korasin, humiu benan hu ngak! Eeu! Betsaida, humiu benan hu ngak! Akum pamali yauyawate gane a ginawiid heimiu veto gen a ginawi Taya ge Saidon heidiye, sidiye toyauneik kaliko gane si ginawi he man pupululune si sipo ge tuwadiye si yawi he pwaihau, iloke si payoumateid te hobak si seyok wedi gegi.

<sup>22</sup> A liwo heimiu, he hasehase hana yan, Taya ge Saidon hedi pepelase i puyowo, age humiu hemi pepelase bwele i puyowo suwok.

<sup>23</sup> "Mwatan humiu Kapeniyam! Age nuwamiu hidamiu hu hotei senge nate? Agegene bwele si bili dongemiu hu sedau hel. Akum pamali yauyawate gane a ginawiid heimiu veto gen a ginawi Sodom, sidiye si seyok wedi page ngakngakine habe taine pepelase si depaidi, iloke hiyebe Sodom habe mwage i miyemiye hana had yan ya.

<sup>24</sup> A liwo heimiu, he hasehase hana yan, Sodom hedi pepelase i puyowo, age humiu hemi pepelase bwele i puyowo suwok."

*Hu Luwom heyau Iloke A Pamanaomiu*

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> He saugeine yake Yeisu i liwo i nga, "A tobaliwo Tamau, bulubulu ge panayawi wedi Guyau, kaiwane u ho sumwan lam bagalogugui hana lapu tosibe ge tolapu heidiye ge hobak u payoumate hebwaden sohode bubuyese heidiye.

<sup>26</sup> Bam, Tamau, kaiwane huwo lam nuwotu sohode.

<sup>27</sup> "Tamau hobak i giyau heyau lapu bwabwaligane iloke a payoumate bobode heidiye. Taine hotiya i delapuyau, Tamau ege, ge taine hotiya i

delapu Tamau, iyege te nau Natune ge hebwaden habe a haseid a payoumate Tamau heidiye.

<sup>28</sup> “Hu luwom heyau bwabwaligamiu, humiu hebwaden puyowo hu hiyewo ge tuwamiu si saole, iloke a pamanaomiu.

<sup>29</sup> Hiyewo gane a giyau gen hu howo ge hu lapu heyau, kaiwane a hodonge totou ge lo page i malum, iloke bwele manao hu paidi.

<sup>30</sup> Kaiwane hiyewo gane a giyau i meyan ge duwohe gane a giyau taine i depuyowo.”

## 12

### *Yeisu Iye Sabat hana Guyau (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Saugeine yake, he Sabat yanine hotiya Yeisu i setukan he wit hana baguye hotiya gamwane. Wana topadavae-yan si buwota, bwen si kibo wit hinone ge si han.

<sup>2</sup> Sauge Farisi si paidiid, habeto si liwo Yeisu heine si nga, “U paidi, lam topadavae-yan si lake Sabat hana logugui.”

<sup>3</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Age taine habe hu depahone Deivid lihuine, mwatan i ginawi pagan saugeine he-bwaineid wana bobode si buwota?

<sup>4</sup> Deivid i la i setuk Helak he wana guwole, iloke bred gabgabubine gane si hotei Helak he hana hao, topowo i howo i giyau Deivid ge wana bobode heidiye ge si han. Bred yake si han, bwagane logugui i liwo tab si ehan, topowo ege si han.

<sup>5</sup> Age taine habe hu edepahone Moses wana Logugui, gane i nga he yan Sabat hotiya ge hotiya topowo-yan si kaikaiwo he Guwole Gagabubine? Yan Sabat hana logugui hobak si lake ti yo, age taine wedi ngak i degan.

<sup>6</sup> A liwo heimiu, tolomo hotiya mwage he ya, iye hidane i kai lake Guwole Gagabubine hidane.

<sup>7</sup> Helak wana lihulihu hotiya hana sapu taine hu delapu, gane i nga, ‘Nau nuwau hatatilao pageine, tan nuwau man powopowoine.’ Akum lihulihu ga ya hana sapu hu lapu, bwen lo topadavae taine hu dehawa ngakngak-anid, sidiye taine wedi ngak i degan.

<sup>8</sup> Kaiwane nau Tolomo Natune, nau Sabat hana Guyau.”

### *Yeisu I Papamolu he Sabat (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yeisu i dodogan hedi i lok i la i setuk hiyebe yake he wedi guwole tapwalolo.

<sup>10</sup> Tolomo hotiya mwage te he yake, nimane panihebe hotiya i jalojalo. Farisi nuwadiye Yeisu hana pwapwatim si ginawi, iyete si tayak si nga, “Mwatan wada logugui i liwo pagan? Tab bosowaine tolomo ta pamolu he yan Sabat o taine?”

<sup>11</sup> Habe i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hebe humiu hotiya, wana sip hotiya i gan ge yan Sabat i sopiyele he goi, bwele i bwangehasik ge i hotagan, ine?”

<sup>12</sup> Sip bigi lahine, agegene tolomo te bigi lahine suwok. Iyete Logugui i taeman ginawi dodohobine ta ginawi he yan Sabat.”

<sup>13</sup> Habe i liwo tolomo yake heine i nga, “U parumwaru nimam.” Bwen nimane i parumwaru, ge hobak i dohob sohode hedi nimane panihebe.

<sup>14</sup> Agegene Farisi si setagi, ge si la si nunuwotu mwatan si ginawi pagan iloke Yeisu si lopamate.

### *Yeisu Iye Helak wana Tokaiwo*

<sup>15</sup> Yeisu hobak i lapu Farisi wedi nuwotu bwen i seyok hiyebe yake. Bobode hoyowate si dumuyai hei ge wedi tobolebole-yan bwabwaligadiye i pamoluid,

<sup>16</sup> age i topahadid tab si elihuyan bobode heidiye sega iye.

<sup>17</sup> I ginawi sohode ti yake, iloke Helak wana lihulihu gane profet Aiseya i payoumate i tabwa tolosuwok, i nga:

<sup>18</sup> Lo tokaiwo tagi ya, gane a hase,

a nunuwane-yan ge a yariyae-yan.

Yayaluwau a giyau heine,

ge iye lo logugui sapusapuine bwele i wasewase-yan bobode bwabwaligadiye heidiye.

<sup>19</sup> Taine bwele i dehawagaisi ge i degon yaleyale,

ge taine halingane bwele i degopakai he hiyede.

<sup>20</sup> Mwamwaho gane i kom taine bwele i demwanabebe,

suli gane i todau taine bwele i depabuwode.

Iye te sohode bobode henebwaden yayaluwadiye i pwayate taine bwele i deboleuid.

Bwele i kaiwo hana had nau Helak lo logugui sapusapuine i lake bigi bwabwaligane.

<sup>21</sup> Iye hidane bobode hoyowate bwele si patamedan.

*Farisi Si Liwo Tage Yeisu wana Gaisi I Luwom Seitan heine*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 6:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Habeto bobode topadine si ho luwom tolomo hotiya, matane i gin ge taine i delihu, kaiwane yayaluwo bikbikine i solavi heine. Yeisu i pamolu habeto halingane i mapwe ge matane i palale.

<sup>23</sup> Bwen bobode bwabwaligadiye nuwadiye si hape ge si nga, “Tab hebe iye Deivid Tubune?”

<sup>24</sup> Agegene saugeine Farisi-yan si longe ti yake, habe si nga, “Yayaluwo bikbikine wedi todedei, Toberenunu, he wana gaisi te i epatile tagtaganid yayaluwo bikbikine.”

<sup>25</sup> Yeisu i lapu ege wedi nuwotu, bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hebe bagalogugui hotiya i ginawi boda ho-iwo ge totodiye si pelolomalekeid, bagalogugui yake bwele i mwao. O hebe hiyebe hotiya o hebe hun hotiya i ginawi boda ho-iwo ge totodiye si pelolomalekeid, bwele taine i degaisi.

<sup>26</sup> Sohode hedi, hebe Seitan totone wana boda i patile taganid, iye te totodiye si pelolomalekeid, iloke wana bagalogugui bwele i mwao.

<sup>27</sup> Hu nga tage Toberenunu he wana gaisi te a epatile tagtaganid yayaluwo bikbikine. Hebe hu liwo sohode ti yake, sega he wana gaisi ge humiu lemi topadavae-yan si epatile tagtaganid yayaluwo bikbikine? Totomiu lemi topadavae si payoumate lemi ngak.

<sup>28</sup> Agegene hebe Helak Yayaluwane wana gaisi heine ge a epatile tagtaganid yayaluwo bikbikine, iye te Helak wana bagalogugui hobak i luwom heimi.

<sup>29</sup> “Taine bosowaine tolomo hotiya i desetuk tolomo gaigaisiine\* he wana guwole ge wana gogomwau i deyomo, age? Hebe nuwane, dedei gen i yawan, habe wana guwole bigibigiine i yomo yogoyan.

<sup>30</sup> “Sega taine i demiyemiye heyau, iye ho siviye. Sega hebe taine bwalu ha deyomo pasepase, iye tobibiyele.

<sup>31</sup> A liwo heimi, sega hebe i ginawi page ngakngakine ge hebe i gobwage ge i hawatautau-yan Helak, gegi ga yake bosowaine Helak i nuwoyok.

\* **12:29** Tolomo gaigaisiine, iye Seitan, ge tolomo gane i gaisi lake tolomo gaigaisiine iye Yeisu totone.

Agegene sega hebe i gobwage ge i hawatautau-yan Yayaluwo Gagabubine, gegi ga yake Helak taine bwele i denuwoyok.

<sup>32</sup> Sega hebe i gopanpangek-an Tolomo Natune, gegi ga yake bosowaine Helak i nuwoyok. Agegene sega hebe i gopanpangek-an Yayaluwo Gagabubine, gegi ga yake Helak taine bwele i denuwoyok, sauge ya o hebe sauge i eluwom.

<sup>33</sup> “Hebe hubwahi dodohobine, iyete hinone i dohob. Hebe hubwahi ngakngakine, iyete hinone i ngak. Hebe ta paidi hinone bwen ta lapu hubwahi, hebe hubwahi dodohobine o hebe hubwahi ngakngakine.

<sup>34</sup> Humiu Farisi sohode mwate! Humiu bobode ngakngakidiye, iyete tan bosowaine lihu dodohobine hu delihuyan. Taine suwok! Sahe hebe i susuwoku he hatiyede, iye te i setagi he hawade.

<sup>35</sup> Tolomo gane dodohobine i puwoyan page dodohobine, sohode dohob gane i pase he hatiyene. Tolomo gane ngakngakine i puwoyan page ngakngakine, sohode ngak gane i pase he hatiyene.

<sup>36</sup> “A liwo heimiu, he hasehase hana yan tolomo hotiya ge hotiya hana kot bwele i gan lihu ngakngakine hohoyowate kaiwane, gane i lihuyan.

<sup>37</sup> Hebe halingamiu lihu dodohobine, Helak bwele i hawa dodohob-anmiu. Hebe halingamiu lihu ngakngakine, Helak bwele i hawa ngakngak-anmiu.”

*Farisi Nunuwadiye Yeisu Pamali Yauyawate Hotiya I Ginawi Iloke Si Paidi (Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Habeto Farisi ge Logugui hana topapalapu topadine si liwo Yeisu heine si nga, “Topapalapu, nuwamai pamali yauyawate hotiya gen u ginawi ha paidi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Humiu sai yauyauleine, taine hu demiye Helak heine, bwen nunuwamiu bagapatuwohe hotiya a ginawi heimiu. Agegene taine bagapatuwohe hotiya a degiyau heimiu, iyege te gane i youmate profet Jona heine.

<sup>40</sup> Sohode Jona i miyemiye he yalogi lahine tiniyene yan ho-tuwon ge gogou ho-tuwon, sohode hedi nau Tolomo Natune a miye he kelekele gamwane yan ho-tuwon ge gogou ho-tuwon.

<sup>41</sup> He hasehase hana yan bobode Ninibe habe si suwomidi ge si hawa ngakngak-anmiu, kaiwane Jona wana papalapu si longe habeto si seyok wedi gegi. Tolomo hotiya mwage he ya, iye i kai lake Jona, age humiu wana papalapu taine hu delonge ge taine hu deseyok lemi gegi.

<sup>42</sup> He hasehase hana yan ganahao Seba wedi kwin habe i suwomidi ge i hawa ngakngak-anmiu, kaiwane iye i luwom he ganahao bwagebwage nuwane i longe Solomon wana papatuwohe sibesibeine. Tolomo hotiya mwage he ya, iye i kai lake Solomon, age humiu taine hu delonge halingane.”

*Yayaluwo Bikbikine I Setagiim Tolomo Hotiya hei ge I Sehavile hedi hei (Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Sauge yayaluwo bikbikine i setagiim tolomo hotiya heine, bwen i la i sebayavin-an huyahai bwagebwageine wana bagamanao i luweni, age taine i depaidi hotiya.

<sup>44</sup> Habeto i liwo i nga, ‘Gen a sehavile he habau gane a seyok.’ Saugeine i sehavile, i paidi bagamiye yake si yahi ge si bagavetahe, agegene guwole gamwane hohowane.

<sup>45</sup> Bwen i yogo i la wana pan yayaluwo bikbikine wedi hohoyowate si he-pik (7) hedi i sehapeid, sidiye wedi page ngakngakine suwok, habe hebwaineid si setuk ge si solavi he bagamiye yake. Bwen tolomo yake wana

miyemiye dedei i ngak, age muyai ngakngakine suwok. Bwele i youmate sohode ti yo sai yauyauleine yan ya heidiye.”

*Yeisu Tinane ge He-hauhauvane Nuwadiye Si Paidi*  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yeisu mwage i lihulihu boda heidiye bwen tinane ge he-hauhauvane si sevin, si talmidi dedelawi, nunuwadiye bwaidiye si lihu.

<sup>47</sup> Habe tolomo hotiya i giyau wana wase i nga, “Tinam ge he-hauhauvam mwage sidiye dedelawi si midimidi, nunuwadiye hene-bwaim gen hu lihu.”

<sup>48</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Sega tinau, ge segawai he-hauhauvau?”

<sup>49</sup> Habe nimane i sudilok wana topadavae heidiye ge i liwo i nga, “Tinau ge he-hauhauvau sidiye tagi yeya!

<sup>50</sup> Sega hebe i pabwasowo Tamau he bulubulu wana nuwotu, iye te havau, lu ge tinau.”

## 13

*Tolomo Hotiya I Yok Pwatum*  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> He yan yake Yeisu i setagiim he guwole i lok i la he soge hadidine ge i tuwodau.

<sup>2</sup> Boda lahine suwok si mipase ge si mipainan, bwen i gaesai he wage hotiya ge i tuwodau, agegene bobode si talmidi he mamele.

<sup>3</sup> Habeto i gohalibe iloke bigi hohoyowate i lihuyan heidiye. I nga, “Tolomo hotiya i lok he baguye ge i yok wit pwatumine.

<sup>4</sup> Sauge i yok pwatum, topadine si dobu he hiyede, bwen man si yowo dau ge si hanid.

<sup>5</sup> Topadine si dobu he poepoe pakpakine, hedi poepoe dodohobine taine i dekai. Habekik bwen si siwi, kaiwane poepoe taine i demidau.

<sup>6</sup> Age sauge parae i sai, i yamwanid wit matakabuine bwen si yakiwo, kaiwane hewasidiye taine i desedau vetahe.

<sup>7</sup> Pwatum topadine si dobu he pipisare gamwadiye, bwen pipisare i siwi gaigaisi ge i bib pamate wit yake.

<sup>8</sup> Pwatum topadine si dobu he poepoe dodohobine ge si puwo, tomase tomase hinodiye. Papaine hinodiye ho-sangak, topadine ho-ewone, topadine ho-etuwon.

<sup>9</sup> Hebe batimiu i gan, lo lihulihu ya hu longe.”

*Sahe Pakene ge Yeisu I Lihuyan Gohalibe*  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu wana topadavae si luwom heine ge si tayak si nga, “Sahe kaiwane u gohalibe bobode heidiye?”

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Helak wana bagalogugui hana nuwotu sumosumoine hobak i payoumate heimiu, age taine i depayoumate heidiye.

<sup>12</sup> Sega wana lapu i gan, Helak bwele i tubwen, iloke Helak hana lapu bwele i kai suwok heine. Sega Helak hana lapu taine i degan heine, sahe tankai veto wana lapu, Helak bwele i ho yok.

<sup>13</sup> Pakene a gohalibe heidiye kaiwane si hahayao ege taine si depaidi, si papadavae ege taine si delonge ge si delapu.

<sup>14</sup> Sidiye he wedi ginawi profet Aiseya wana luluweli i tabwa tolosuwok, i nga:

Bwele hu mimi papadavae, agegene taine hu delonge ge hu delapu,  
bwele hu mimi hahayao, agegene taine hu depaidi.

<sup>15</sup> Kaiwane bobode ya hatiyediye i pak,

si pigane batidiye,  
ge si pagin matadiye.  
Akum taine, bwen si paidi he matadiye,  
si longe he batidiye,  
ge si lapu he hatiyediye,  
iloke si nuwo pahavile heyau ge a pamoluid.

<sup>16</sup> Age humiu hu dohob kaiwane matamiu i wayae ge batimiu i mwapwe.

<sup>17</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, profet ge Helak wana bobode dedei si hoyowate nunuwadiye suwok si paidi sahe humiu hu paidi, agegene taine si depaidi, ge nuwadiye suwok si longe sahe humiu hu longe, agegene taine si delonge.

*Yeisu I Gopawayae Toyok hana Gohalibe  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Gen hu padavae, iloke hu lapu pwatum hana toyok hana gohalibe hana sapu.

<sup>19</sup> Sauge hebe tolomo hotiya i longe Helak wana bagalogugui wasane, age hana sapu taine i delapu, bwele Seitan i luwom ge i ho hwae sahe gane si vahi he hatiyene. Iye te pwatum gane i dobu he hiyede.

<sup>20</sup> Pwatum ga i dobu he poepoe pakpakine, iye te bobode hebwaden wase dodohobine si longe ge tanpeyawate si howo si hotei he hatiyediye bwaine wedi yariyae.

<sup>21</sup> Agegene bigi hotiya, wase dodohobine taine si denunuwotu-yan vetahe he hatiyediye, hewasidiye taine i desedau vetahe, iyete wedi sauge taine i demwalao. Sauge hebe si paidi puyowo o hebe bobode si patilaoid wase dodohobine kaiwane, tanpeyawate si pi yayaluwadiye ge si boleu.

<sup>22</sup> Pwatum ga i dobu he pipisare gamwadiye, iye te bobode hebwaden wase dodohobine si longe, age si nunuwotu panayawi yawedine kaiwane ge si nuwo gogomwau, iyete bigibigi hebwaden ya si bib pamate wase dodohobine ge taine hinone i degan.

<sup>23</sup> Pwatum gane i dobu he poepoe dodohobine, iye te bobode hebwaden wase dodohobine si longe ge si lapu hana sapu. Si puwo, papaine hinodiye ho-sangak, papaine ho-ewone, papaine ho-etuwon.”

*Nan Ngakngakine ge Wit Si Siwi Toyao hana Gohalibe*

<sup>24</sup> Yeisu i lihuyan gohalibe hotiya hedi heidiye i nga, “Helak wana bagalogugui sohode ti ya. Tolomo hotiya i yok wit pwatumine dodohobine he wana baguye.

<sup>25</sup> Gogou hotiya bobode bwabwaligadiye si hiyene, bwen hana siviye hotiya i luwom ge i yok nan ngakngakine pwatumine he wit gamwadiye, habeto i yogo.

<sup>26</sup> Sauge wit i siwi ge i telipune i puwo, bwen nan ngakngakine i youmate hedi.

<sup>27</sup> Tolomo yake wana tokaiwo si luwom heine si nga, ‘Gamalak, wit pwatumine dodohobine u yok he lam baguye, age? Agegene nan ngakngakine i hudi igohoi?’

<sup>28</sup> I golase halingadiye i nga, ‘Siviye hotiya i ginawi tei.’

Wana tokaiwo si liwo si nga, ‘Tab nuwam hamai ha lok ge ha puik yok?’

<sup>29</sup> I golase halingadiye i nga, ‘Tab, kaiwane hebe nan ngakngakine hu puik yok, bwele hoge hu puik hebo wit.

<sup>30</sup> Gen si toiwo si siwi toyao, hana had pasepase hana sauge. He saugeine yake a liwo topasepase heidiye a nga: Nan ngakngakine gen hu puik deiyan ge hu kin bwele ta ton, habeto wit hu yomo ge hu pase he lo guwole.”

*Hayao Pwatumine hana Gohalibe  
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu i lihuyan gohalibe hotiya hedi heidiye, i nga, “Helak wana bagalogugui sohode hayao pwatumine, tolomo hotiya i howo ge i vahi he wana malahao.

<sup>32</sup> Pwatum hohoyowate gamwadiye iye i tankai suwok, agegene sauge i siwi ge i kai, bwen i kai lakeid bigi hohoyowate hebwaden si siwi he malahao. I tabwa hibwahi lahine hotiya bwen man hebwaden si iviwowo he hauhawal hedi win si ginawi he yahahane.”

*Yis hana Gohalibe  
(Luk 13:20-21; Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>33</sup> Yeisu i lihuyan gohalibe hotiya hedi, i nga, “Helak wana bagalogugui sohode yis, vaini hotiya i howo ge i hotei pwalawa hana kaikai sohode beg ho-tuwon he gamwane, habeto yis i kaiwo hana had i tuk soleyan pwalawa bwabwaligane.”

<sup>34</sup> Yeisu i gohalibe iloke bigibigi hebwaden yake bwabwaligane i lihuyan bobode heidiye; he gohalibe ege te bigibigi topadine i lihuyan heidiye.

<sup>35</sup> Iloke profet wana lihulihu i tabwa tolosuwok i nga:  
Hawau a pwe ge a gohalibe;  
a lihuyanid bigibigi mumusumoidiye,  
hebwaden si musumo saugeine veto panayawi i telipune hana had sauge ya.

*Yeisu I Gopawayae Nan Ngakngakine hana Gohalibe*

<sup>36</sup> Habeto Yeisu i seyokid boda ge i la i setuk he guwole. Wana topadavae si luwom heine si nga, “Nan ngakngakine i siwi he baguye hana gohalibe gen u gopawayae heyai.”

<sup>37</sup> I golase halingadiye i nga, “Tolomo gane wit pwatumine dodohobine i yok, iye te Tolomo Natune.

<sup>38</sup> Baguye iye te panayawi, ge wit pwatumine dodohobine iye te Helak wana bagalogugui bobodeidiye. Nan ngakngakine iye te Seitan wana bobode,

<sup>39</sup> ge siviye gane nan ngakngakine pwatumine i yok, iye te Seitan. Pasepase hana sauge iye te sauge mwaomwaoine, ge topasepase sidiye te anelose-yan.

<sup>40</sup> “Nan ngakngakine si puik yok ge si ton he hiwo, iye te bwele sohode hedi he sauge mwaomwaoine.

<sup>41</sup> Bwele Tolomo Natune wana anelose-yan i patileid, bwen si puik yok he wana bagalogugui bigi hohoyowate hebwaden si pasopiyeleid bobode ge si gegi, sohode hedi bobode bwabwaligadiye hebwaden page ngakngakine si ginginawi.

<sup>42</sup> Habeto si yok tukanid he hiwo lahine gamwane iloke si tantan ge si sangsangapatad ngingidiye.

<sup>43</sup> Bwen tosapu-yan si tale sohode parae Tamadiye he wana bagalogugui. Hebe batimiu i gan, lo lihulihu ya hu longe.”

*Gogomwau Si Holem ge Bak Dodohobine Suwok hedi Gohalibe*

<sup>44</sup> Helak wana bagalogugui sohode hedi gogomwau lahine si holem he baguye hotiya ge si mate yok. Tolomo hotiya i sepaiddi habe i ho sumwan pahavile hedi. I yariyae suwok gogomwau yake kaiwane, iloke i la wana bigibigi hoyowate i paliyan, bwen maniine i howo ge i pamaise baguye yake.

<sup>45</sup> Helak wana bagalogugui sohode hedi ti ya. Gogomwau hana topali hotiya i luweniid bak dodohobidiye.



<sup>46</sup> Sauge hotiya, bak dodohobine suwok maisane lahine i paidi, ilok i la wana bigibigi hohoyowate i paliyan, bwen maniine i howo ge i pamaise bak yake.

*Waimu hana Gohalibe*

<sup>47</sup> Helak wana bagalogugui sohode hedi waimu si gaeyan he soge, iloke yalogi tomase ge tomase si huwone.

<sup>48</sup> Sauge i susuwoku, tologi si momod senge he kekekele. Habeto si tuwodau, ilok yalogi si lohaseid, hebwaden dodohobidiye si dohe he kekehe, hebwaden ngakngakidiye si yomo yokid.

<sup>49</sup> Bwele sohode ti yake he sauge mwaomwaoine. Anelose-yan si luwom, tongak ge todohob si yomo teiid tomase, hebwaden si ngak si yomo vevekid.

<sup>50</sup> Habeto si yok tukanid he hiwo lahine gamwane, iloke si tantan ge si sangsangapatad ngingidiye.

*Papalapu Tovevai ge Papalapu Totoyaune*

<sup>51</sup> Yeisu i tayakid wana topadavae i nga, “Tab nuwamiu i sapu lihulihu hebwaden ya kaiwadiye?”

Si golase halingane si nga, “Bam.”

<sup>52</sup> I liwo heidiye i nga, “Logugui hana topapalapu bwabwaligadiye, hebwaden hobak si padavae-yan Helak wana bagalogugui, sidiye sohode guwole tonuwage gane bigibigi tovevai ge bigibigi totoyaune i yomo he wana baga-solavi ge i hotei taganid.”

**Topadine Si Goru Yeisu heine Topadine Taine ge  
Pe-pakine wana Topadavae I Palapuid**

(13:53–18:35)

*Naseret Bobodeidiye Taine Si Dehawatau-yan Yeisu*

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Saugeine Yeisu i gomwao gohalibe hebwaden ya, habe i seyok hiyebe yake

<sup>54</sup> i lok i la totone he habane. I papalapu bobode he wedi guwole tapwalolo, bwen nuwadiye si hape si nga, “Wana lapu ya i howo igohoi? Mwatan ge bosowaine pamali ya yawate i ginawiid?”

<sup>55</sup> Iye kapenta natune, age? Tinane hidane Meri, he-hauhavane Jems, Josep, Saimon ge Judas.

<sup>56</sup> He-lulune bwabwaligadiye mwage he-bwaide-yan. Sohode ti yo, age? Age wana lapu ge wana sibe ya i howo igohoi?”

<sup>57</sup> Iyete si hata mamaliye-yan Yeisu.

Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Bobode bwabwaligadiye si hawatau-yan profet, agegene he-tutuine ge habane bobodeidiye ege taine si dehawatau-yan.”

<sup>58</sup> Pamali ya yawate taine i dehoyowate i deginawiid he hiyebe yake, kaiwane taine si degoru heine.

**14**

*Jon Tobaptais wana Mate*

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> He sauge yake, Herodi iye Galili wedi tologugui, i longe Yeisu wasane,

<sup>2</sup> habeto i liwo wana tokaiwo heidiye i nga, “Ga yetei Jon Tobaptais, i suwoyukim he mate. Iye te kaiwane wana gaisi i gan ge pamali ya yawate i ginginawiid.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Veto Herodi i hadaenge hwae Herodiyas, iye havane Filip poniyene. Jon i mimi lihulihu Herodi heine i nga, “Taine bosowaine u dehadaenge.” Iyete

baene, Herodi i patileid wana tokaiwo-yan, bwen si bwange Jon si yawan ge si hotei he dibula.

<sup>5</sup> Herodi nuwane i tagapamate, age i matokanid bobode, kaiwane si goru Jon heine iye profet hotiya.

<sup>6</sup> Herodi wana hab yanine yariyaeine hei, Herodiyas natune vainiine i salisali he boda matadiye. Wana salisali Herodi i yariyae-yan suwok,

<sup>7</sup> habeto i nga, “Tolosuwok a silo tamau, hebe sahe u hawanunan, bwele a giyau heim.”

<sup>8</sup> Tinane i liwo heine, habeto iye i liwo Herodi heine i nga, “Jon Tobaptais dumuwone u gotem, kahulune u ho dohe he nohe, u ho luwom ge u giyau heyau gen a paidi.”

<sup>9</sup> Kin nuwane i ngak, age i liwo si ginawi sohode vaini yake wana nuwotu, kaiwane hobak i silosilo hebwaden si la he sagae yake he matadiye.

<sup>10</sup> Iyete i liwo ge Jon dumuwone si gotem he dibula.

<sup>11</sup> Kahulune si ho dohe he nohe, habeto si ho luwom si giyau vaini yake heine ge i ho giyau tinane heine.

<sup>12</sup> Bwen Jon wana topadavae si luwom, si howo tuwane ge si la si holem he haliwage, habeto si la si giyau Yeisu wana wase.

*Yeisu I Pahanid Boda Paib Tausan  
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yeisu i longe wase ya habe i seyok hiyebe yake, ge i sai he wage tage si la si emivevek he papaeli. Bobode si longe wana yogo wasane, bwen si seyokid habadiye ge si dodogan he hehediye si sedumuyai.

<sup>14</sup> Sauge Yeisu i gaedau ge i paidiid boda, bwen hatiyene i dau kaiwadiye ge wedi tobolebole-yan i pamoluid.

<sup>15</sup> Saugeine i kokoyavi suwok, wana topadavae si luwom heine si nga, “Hiyebe ya i mipabwagebwage ge hawesine ege bwen i gogou. Boda u patileid si la he yawan-yan ge si pamaise nahadiye.”

<sup>16</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Tab si eyogo! Humiu hu giyau haga hotiya si han.”

<sup>17</sup> Si liwo heine si nga, “Bred pwahi-lime ge yalogi ho-iwo ege te i gan heyai.”

<sup>18</sup> Bwen i nga, “Gen hu yomo luwom heyau.”

<sup>19</sup> Habeto i liwo bobode si tuwodau he nan pwapwatane, bwen i howo bred pwahi-lime ge yalogi bunim-iwo, matane i lisiin he bulubulu ge i gomulolu Helak heine. Habeto bred i pieneene-yan, bwen i giyau wana topadavae heidiye ge sidiye habe si talaotan bobode heidiye.

<sup>20</sup> Bobode hoyowate si han tine sus, habeto wedi han tuwoi topadavae si bagavetahe, hana yogowo nabwa-yawate nabwa-iwo (12).

<sup>21</sup> Bobode henebwaden si hanhan hedi hohoyowate anamate paib tausand, agegene taine si dehowo venakau ge gamagai hedi hohoyowate.

*Yeisu I Dodogan he Soge Pwatane  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21; Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>22</sup> Habe Yeisu i liwo wana topadavae heidiye si sai he wage ge si dedei si hadopanek panhiyebe hotiya, habe iye i patileid bobode si yogo.

<sup>23</sup> I patile mwaoid si yogo, habeto iye i totiya ege i la i tihe sai he bobokun ge i hauhawanun. Sauge i gogou i totaage i miye te he yake,

<sup>24</sup> agegene wage hobak hana bwage i gan he hiyebe, bagod i tagapagigiyele-yan suwok, kaiwane didiyewo i towo pasanahad.

<sup>25</sup> Henanai suwok tri oklok ge siks oklok he hauhawaline, habeto Yeisu i luwom heidiye i dodogon he soge pwatane.

<sup>26</sup> Wana topadavae-yan si paidi i dodogan he soge pwatane hoge si matok si nga, “Balome ti ya!” Bwen si yale bwaine ge wedi matok.

<sup>27</sup> Ge petaege Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hatiyemiu i matuwo! Tab matok! Nau ti ya.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita i nga, “Guyau, hebe tolosuwok huwo, u liwo heyau a dodogon he soge pwatane ge a lowo heim.”

<sup>29</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “U luwom.”

Habeto Pita i sedau i dodogan he soge pwatane i la Yeisu heine.

<sup>30</sup> Age saugeine i paidi rebu, bwen i matok ge i telipune i dobiyek, habe i gon i nga, “Guyau, u pamwadau!”

<sup>31</sup> Petaege Yeisu nimane i pamwalao ge i pihasuk, bwen i nga, “Lam goru taine i dekai! Sahe kaiwane u nuwo veveiwo?”

<sup>32</sup> Sauge si gaesai he wage, bwen didiyewo i mate.

<sup>33</sup> Habeto henebwaden si miyemiye he wage si kululu heine si nga, “Tolosuwok, huwo Helak Natune.”

<sup>34</sup> Si hadopanek si la si tan he hiyebé Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Sauge bobode si paidi Yeisu si lapu iye ti yo, bwen si patile wase he yawanine bwabwaligane ge si yomo luwomid tobolebole hoyowate.

<sup>36</sup> Habeto si hawanun heine wedi tobolebole si pihasuk ege hana kaliko busune, ge hebwaden si pinohon, bwabwaligadiye si molu.

## 15

### *Sahe I Pabikide?*

*(Mak 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi ge Logugui hana topapalapu topadine si hudi Jerusalem si lok Yeisu heine ge si tayak si nga,

<sup>2</sup> “Mwatan ge lam topadavae si sepalongani logugui gane i hudi he-tutubude heidiye? Taine si desawi nimadiye sohode logugui yake hana hiyede, muyai habeto si hanhan.”

<sup>3</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Mwatan ge humiu hu sepalongani Helak wana logugui ge hu gorugoru totomiu he lemi papalapu hei, gane i hudi he-tutubumiu heidiye?”

<sup>4</sup> Kaiwane Helak i nga, ‘U hawatau-yanid tamam ge tinam’ ge i nga, ‘Sega hebe i gopangakid tamane ge tinane gen si lopamate.’

<sup>5-6</sup> Agegene humiu hu liwo sohode ti ya: Hebe bigibigi papaine i gan tolomo hotiya heine tage tamane ge tinane hedi labe kaiwane, hu nga i dohob ege hebe taine i degiyau heidiye ge taine i dehawatau-yanid tamane ge tinane. Humiu hu nga bosowaine ege i liwo heidiye i nga, ‘Bigibigi gane tage a egiyau heimi hobak a siloyan Helak heine, iye te kaiwane taine a degiyau.’ Hu liwo sohode ti yo, age hu sepalongani Helak wana logugui ge hu gorugoru totomiu he lemi papalapu hei gane i hudi he-tutubumiu heidiye.

<sup>7</sup> Toyoyokapis humiu! Profet Aiseya i govetahé ege, veto i luluweli-yan kaiwamiu sohode ti ya: Helak i nga,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Bobode ya si hawatau-yanau he hawadiye dimwene, age hatiyediye hana bwage i mwalao heyau.

<sup>9</sup> Wedi tapwalolo heyau sohode ege bigi bwage, si papalapu-yan bobode wedi nuwotu tage nau lo logugui.”

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu i gon paseid boda si lok heine, habeto nime sawisawi lihuine i gopawayae heidiye i nga, “Gen hu padavae iloke nuwamiu i sapu!

<sup>11</sup> Gane i setuk he hawade taine i depabikide, agegene gane i setagim he hawade iye te i pabikide.”

<sup>12</sup> Habe wana topadavae si luwom heine ge si nga, “Tab u lapu lam lihulihu ya i leme Farisi hatiyediye?”

<sup>13</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Bwele si puik yok bigi hohoyowate gane Tamau he bulubulu taine i devahi.

<sup>14</sup> Hu hoteiid! Sidiye todedei-yan matadiye ginginine. Hebe tomatagin i dedeiyan wana pan tomatagin, bwele si toiwo si sopiyele he goi.”

<sup>15</sup> Pita i nga, “Gohalibe ga-ne gen u pawayae heyai.”

<sup>16</sup> Habeto Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Age habe taine nuwamiu i desapu?”

<sup>17</sup> Age taine hu delapu gane i setuk he hawade i dok he tiniyede habeto i setagi he tuwade?

<sup>18</sup> Agegene gane i setagim he hawade, i hudi he hatiyede, iyete iye i pabikide.

<sup>19</sup> Kaiwane nuwotu ngakngakine i setagim he hatiyede: sohode taurol, ganawal, dudubwale, bwahiyewo, pwapwatim yoyokapisi ge loblobae.

<sup>20</sup> Sidiye te i pabikide; age hebe taine ta desawi nimade ge ta hanhan taine i depabikide.”

### *Keinan Vainiine wana Goru (Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu i seyok hiyebe yake, ge i lok i la Taya ge Saidon he wedi ganahao.

<sup>22</sup> Keinan vainiine hotiya i miyemiye te he ganahao yake, iye taine Isrel vainiine sohode. I luwom Yeisu heine ge i gongon i nga, “Guyau, Deivid Tubune, u nuwalolu-yanau! Kaiwane yayaluwo bikbikine i solavi natu vainiine heine ge i papatilao-yan suwok.”

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu taine i degolase halingane, taine lihu hotiya i delihuyan. Habe wana topadavae si luwom heine ge si gogaigaisi heine si nga, “Vaini tei u patile yok, kaiwane i sesegongon he muide.”

<sup>24</sup> Bwen Yeisu i liwo i nga, “Tamau i patileyau a luwom boda Isrel wedi sip haohaoidiye ege kaiwadiye.”

<sup>25</sup> Bwen vaini yake i luwom ge i lipwakoko heine ge i nga, “Guyau, u labeyau.”

<sup>26</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Anamate taine i desapu hebe a labeiwo. Taine bosowaine ta dehowo bubuyese nahadiye ge ta debili yok hehewo heidiye.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Bwen vaini yake i nga, “Bam, Guyau. Agegene hehewo si han haga mumine, gane i sopiyele tutuidiye he wana teibol i dobu he bwarad, iyete bosowaine ege u labeyau.”

<sup>28</sup> Habeto Yeisu i nga, “Vaini, lam goru i kai. Bwele i youmate sohode lam nuwotu.” Ge he sauge yake natune i molu.

### *Yeisu I Pamoluid Tobolebole Hoyowate*

<sup>29</sup> Yeisu i seyok hiyebe yake ge i la i dodogan he Soge Galili hadidine. Habeto i la i sesai he bobokun ge i tuwodau.

<sup>30</sup> Habe boda non lak si luwom heine ge si yomo luwom tobolebole hoyowate, hebwaden tosesetuhetuhe, tomatagin, hebwaden hehediye i kom, hebwaden tan halingadiye ge topadine hedi, bwen si yomoteiid Yeisu he hehene ge i pamoluid.

<sup>31</sup> Bobode nuwadiye si hape, kaiwane si paidi hebwaden tan halingadiye si lihu, hebwaden hehediye i kom si pasapu, tosesetuhetuhe si dodogan vetahe ge tomatagin matadiye si palale. Iyete heine si tobalan Isrel wedi Helak.

\* **15:26** Bubuyese iye te Isrel bobodeidiye lihuidiye, ge hehewo iye te hebwaden taine Isrel bobodeidiye sohode lihuidiye.

*Pe-iwoine Yeisu I Pahanid Boda  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yeisu i gon paseid wana topadavae si luwom heine, habe i nga, “Bobode ya nuwau i ngakanid, kaiwane yan ho-tuwon he-bwaide ta miye, ge hobak taine nahadiye i degan. Taine nuwau sohode bubuwotaidiye ge a patile pahavileid, kaiwane hebe tuwadiye i yaroyaro he hiyede.”

<sup>33</sup> Wana topadavae si liwo heine si nga, “Hiyebe ya i mipabwagebwage, bwele ta howo haga i gohoi ge boda ya ta pahanid?”

<sup>34</sup> Habeto Yeisu i tayakid i nga, “Bred pwahi-piye heimiu?”

Si nga, “Pwahi-pik (7) ge yalogi tankaikai bunum-iwo ege.”

<sup>35</sup> I liwo boda si tuwodau he kelekele,

<sup>36</sup> habeto i yomo bred pwahi-pik bwaine yalogi, ge i gomulolu Helak heine, i pieneene-yan, bwen i giyau wana topadavae heidiye ge si talaotan bobode heidiye.

<sup>37</sup> Bwabwaligadiye si han tine sus, habe wedi han tuwoi topadavae si bagavetahe, hana yogowo nabwa-pik.

<sup>38</sup> Bobode henebwaden si hanhan hedi hohoyowate po tausan, agegene taine si dehowo venakau ge gamagai hedi hohoyowate.

<sup>39</sup> Yeisu i patileid boda si yogo, bwen i sai he wage i la Magadan he hana ganahao.

## 16

*Farisi ge Sadiusi Nunuwadiye Yeisu I Ginawi Pamali Yauiyawate  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi ge Sadiusi topadine si luwom Yeisu heine, nuwadiye si hamnohon, iyete si nga, “Gen u ginawi pamali yauiyawate hotiya, iloke ha lapu tolosuwok lam gaisi i hudi Helak heine.”

<sup>2</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Hebe parae wana sauge dobiyek bwen hu nga, ‘Beniyan i mahave, kaiwane bulubulu i dabarairai,’

<sup>3</sup> ge hebe henanai bwen hu nga, ‘Bwele wesi i dau, kaiwane bulubulu i dabarairai ge i tege.’ Bosowaimiu bulubulu hana hao hu yeuneyan ge hu lapu, age sauge gane Helak i hotei hana hetutuhi taine bosowaimiu hana hao hu deyeuneyan ge hu delapu.

<sup>4</sup> Sai yauiyaleine humiu, taine hu demiyemiye Helak heine, iyete nunuwamiu hetutuhi a ginawi kaiwamiu. Agegene taine hetutuhi hotiya bwele a degiyau heimiu, iyege yete gane i youmate profet Jona heine. Sohode hedi, nau bwele a suwoyuk hedi.”

Habeto Yeisu i seyokid ge i yogo.

*Farisi ge Sadiusi wedi Yis Lihuine  
(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Sauge si hadopanek, topadavae si nuwodon taine bred hotiya si delo-howo.

<sup>6</sup> Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Matamiu i mwaun ge hu yehemiye Farisi ge Sadiusi wedi yis kaiwane.”

<sup>7</sup> Topadavae si pelihulihu-yanid si nga, “I liwo sohode ti yo kaiwane taine ta deholuwom bred hotiya.”

<sup>8</sup> Yeisu i lapu ege wedi lihu, bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Lemi goru taine i dekai! Mwatan ge hu pelihulihu-yanmiu bred kaiwane.

<sup>9</sup> Age habe taine nuwamiu i desapu? Tab hu nuwohasik veto a pieneene-yan bred pwahi-lime bobode paib tausan kaiwadiye? Han tuwoi hana yogowo nabwa-piye hu howo?

<sup>10</sup> Tab hu nuwohasik veto a pieneene-yan bred pwahi-pik (7) bobode po tausan kaiwadiye? Han tuwoi hana yogowo nabwa-piye hu howo?

<sup>11</sup> Mwatan ge nuwamiu taine i desapu nau taine a delihulihu heimi bred kaiwane? Agegene nau a nga, ‘Hu yehemi Farisi ge Sadiusi wedi yis kaiwane.’”

<sup>12</sup> Habeto topadavae si lapu taine i delihulihu tage si yeheid yis gane bred kaiwane, agegene i nga si yeheid Farisi ge Sadiusi wedi papalapu kaiwane.

*Pita I Gopayoumate Yesu Iye Mesaiya*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yeisu i lok i la hiyebe Sesariya Filipai he hana ganahao, habeto i gotayakid wana topadavae totone lihuine, i nga, “Bobode si nga tage Tolomo Natune iye sega?”

<sup>14</sup> Bwen si golase halingane si nga, “Topadine si nga huwo Jon Tobaptais, topadine si nga huwo Ilaija, ge papaine hedi si nga huwo Jeremaiya o hebe profet hotiya hedi.”

<sup>15</sup> I liwo heidiye i nga, “Age humiu, hu nga tage sega nau?”

<sup>16</sup> Saimon Pita i golase halingane i nga, “Huwo Mesaiya, Helak yawedine ganganine Natune.”

<sup>17</sup> Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “Saimon Jona natune, Helak i muloluyaniwo! Kaiwane nuwotu ga ya bobode he panayawi taine si degiyau heim, agegene Tamau he bulubulu i giyau heim.

<sup>18</sup> Nau a liwo heim, huwo Pita, \* iloke he pak ya pwatane bwele a pamidi lo ekalesiya, ge Seitan wana boda taine wedi gaisi tage si dekai lake.

<sup>19</sup> Bwele a giyau heim Helak wana bagalogugui hana ki; iloke heto sahe gane u tepahad he panayawi, bwele Helak i tepahad he bulubulu, ge heto sahe gane u taeman he panayawi, bwele Helak i taeman he bulubulu.”

<sup>20</sup> Habeto Yeisu i gopagaisiid wana topadavae tab tolomo hotiya wana wase si giyau tage iye Mesaiya.

*Yesu I Gopayoumate wana Mate kaiwane*

*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> He sauge ga yake ge i lok, Yeisu i gopayoumate wana topadavae heidiye i nga, “Gen a la Jerusalem, iloke Judiya wedi todedei, topowo lalahine ge Logugui hana topapalapu bwele si patilao-yau suwok, habe bobode si lopamateyau bwen he yan ho-tuwonine a suwoyuk hedi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pita i sehape Yeisu si la si mivevek, bwen i topahad i nga, “Guyau, tab sohode ti yo! Bigi ya tab i eyoumate heim.”

<sup>23</sup> Habeto Yeisu i galahaik, i liwo Pita heine i nga, “Seitan, u miyokau! Huwo sohode bagasopiyele heyau, kaiwane lam nuwotu taine i delok Helak he wana nuwotu, age i lok bobode he wedi nuwotu.”

<sup>24</sup> Habeto Yeisu i liwo wana topadavae heidiye i nga, “Hebe hotiya nuwane i dumuyai heyau, gen i boleu totone wana dohob, i hiyewo wana koros\* ge i dumuyai heyau.

<sup>25</sup> Kaiwane sega hebe nuwane totone yawedine i pwamwad, bwele i supwahao, agegene sega hebe yawedine i supwahao nau kaiwau, bwele yawedine i paidi.

<sup>26</sup> Mwatan hana dohob hebe tolomo hotiya i howo panayawi bwabwali-gane i logugui-yan, agegene yawedine suwok i supwahao. Taine bosowaine bigi hotiya i dehowo ge i depamaise pahavile yawedine.

\* **16:18** Ide ‘Pita’ hana sapu iye te ‘pak.’ \* **16:24** Yeisu he wana sauge, hebe tolomo hotiya i hiyewo wana koros, iye i ela mate kaiwane. Ta hiyewo wada koros hana sapu te ta taemanide puyowo ge mate heine.

<sup>27</sup> Kaiwane Tolomo Natune i eluwom bwaine Tamane wana wasewase ge he-bwaine wana anelose-yan, habeto i giyau bobode hoyowate maisadiye sohode he wedi ginawi.

<sup>28</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, bobode topadine sidiye mwage he ya gen si paidi Tolomo Natune i eluwom bwaine ge wana logugui, muyai habe si mate.”

## 17

### *Yeisu hana Hao Sesevevekine I Youmate* (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yan ho-wone (6) i mwao, bwen Yeisu i sehapeid Pita, Jems ge havane Jon, sidiye ege he-bwaine si la si tihe sai he bobokun mimisaiine.

<sup>2</sup> Habe hana hao sesevevekine i youmate he matadiye. Mangingine i tale sohode parae ge hana kaliko i kanekane ge i piklame suwok.

<sup>3</sup> Bwen topadavae si he-tuwon si paidi Moses ge Ilaija si youmate, ge bwaidiye Yeisu si lihulihu.

<sup>4</sup> Habe Pita i liwo Yeisu heine i nga, “Guyau, i dohob te hide mwage he ya. Hebe nuwam, bwen lun ho-tuwon a ginawiid, hotiya huwo, hotiya Moses, ge hotiya Ilaija.”

<sup>5</sup> Saugeine Pita mwage i lihulihu, habe yaluyalu kanekaneine i yabomid, bwen halhalinge hotiya i hudi he yaluyalu i nga, “Ga yetei natu nunuwaneine suwok; a yariyae suwok iye kaiwane. Halingane gen hu longe!”

<sup>6</sup> Sauge topadavae si longe halhalinge ya, bwen si matok suwok ge si tiyepwahem he kelekele.

<sup>7</sup> Yeisu i luwom heidiye, i bwangeid ge i nga, “Hu suwoyuk. Tab matok.”

<sup>8</sup> Saugeine matadiye si lisen, taine tolomo hotiya si depaidi, Yeisu i totiya ege.

<sup>9</sup> Sauge si sesedom he bobokun, bwen Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Tab hu egiyau tolomo hotiya wana wase heto sahe gane hu paidi kaiwane, hana had Tolomo Natune i suwoyukim he mate.”

<sup>10</sup> Bwen topadavae si tayak Yeisu si nga, “Sahe kaiwane Logugui hana topapalapu si nga tage Ilaija bwele i eluwom dei, muyai habe Mesaiya i luwom?”

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Tolosuwok Ilaija bwele i eluwom dei, iloke bigi hohoyowate i bagavetahe.

<sup>12</sup> Age a liwo heimiu, Ilaija hobak i luwom mwao, agegene bobode taine si delapu, iloke bigi hebwaden si nuwotuyan si ginawi ege heine. Sohode hedi, Tolomo Natune bwele habe si patilao.”

<sup>13</sup> Habeto topadavae si lapu age Jon Tobaptais lihuine te i nga, “Ilaija hobak i luwom mwao.”

### *Yeisu I Pamolu Tokikiwosi Hotiya* (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Sauge si sehavile si la boda heidiye, habe tolomo hotiya i luwom Yeisu heine, i lipwakoko he hana hao

<sup>15</sup> ge i nga, “Guyau, gen u hatatilao-yan natu. I kikiwosi ge i nuwale suwok. Sauge i hoyowate i sopiyele he hiwo o hebe he bwai.

<sup>16</sup> A ho luwom lam topadavae heidiye, agegene taine bosowaidiye si depamolu.”

<sup>17</sup> Habe Yeisu i nga, “Aa humiu, taine lemi goru i degan ge nuwotu bwabwaligane hu pi vevekan! Hobak sauge i mwalao te he-bwalu humiu ta miyemiye he ya! Pe-piye a palahasik kaiwamiu? Sevai yake hu ho luwom heyau.”

18 Yeisu i liwo yayaluwo bikbikine heine bwen i setagi, ge petaege sevai yake i molu.

19 Habeto topadavae sidiye ege si luwom Yeisu heine ge si tayak si nga, “Sahe kaiwane hamai taine bosowaimai ha deliwo ge yayaluwo bikbikine i desetagi?”

20 I golase halingadiye i nga, “Kaiwane taine lemi goru i dekai. Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, hebe lemi goru i gan, bwagane i tankai sohode hayao pwatamine, bosowaimiu hu liwo bobokun ya heine hu nga, ‘U miyok habam, u la he yake,’ bwen i ginawi sohode. Hebe lemi goru i gan, taine bigi hotiya bwele i depuyowo tage taine bosowaimiu hu deginawi.

21 Age yayaluwo bikbikine sohode ti yake taine bosowaine ta deliwo i desetagi, iyege te hebe ta hawanun ge ta palahasik buwota hawanun yake kaiwane.”\*

*Yeisu I Lihulihu hedi wana Mate kaiwane  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

22 Saugeine topadavae si luwom si mipase Galili, habe i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hawesine ege bwen Tolomo Natune si taeman bobode he nimadiye,

23 iloke si lopamate ge he yan ho-tuwonine bwele i suwoyuk hedi.” Bwen topadavae nuwadiye i ngak suwok.

*Guwole Gagabubine hana Takis hana Pampamaise Lihuine*

24 Saugeine Yeisu he-bwaine wana topadavae si luwom Kapeniyam, Guwole Gagabubine hana takis hana tohowo si luwom si tayak Pita si nga, “Age lemi topapalapu taine i edepamaise Guwole Gagabubine hana takis?”

25 Pita i golase halingadiye i nga, “Taine! I epampamaise ege.”

Habe Pita i la i setuk he guwole. Habe taine i delihuyan lihu hotiya, bwen Yeisu i liwo dei heine i nga, “Saimon, mwatan lam nuwotu? Panayawi hana kin-yan si howo takis segawai heidiye—he-nanatudiye heidiye o hebe mwage bobode papaine heidiye?”

26 Pita i golase halingane i nga, “Mwage bobode papaine heidiye.”

Bwen Yeisu i nga, “Iyete taine bosowaine kin he-nanatune si depamaise takis. Sohode hedi, akum nau tab a epamaise takis Tamau wana guwole kaiwane.

27 Agegene tab Guwole Gagabubine hana takis hana tohowo ta epahugeid. Ulok u la he soge bwen lam yao u bili donge. Yalogi gane u kos deiyen u howo, u pisae gamwane, iloke u paidi mwani wana kaikai i bosowaine wada takis. U howo, u la u pamaise huwo ge nau wada takis.”

## 18

*Sega Hidane I Kai Helak he wana Bagalogugui  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

1 He sauge yake topadavae si luwom Yeisu heine ge si tayak si nga, “Sega hidane i kai Helak he wana bagalogugui?”

2 Habe Yeisu i gonan memai tankai hotiya ge i pamidi he matadiye,

3 bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, hebe taine hu depi lemi page ge humiu sohode gamagai tankaikai, taine bosowaine bwele hu desetuk Helak he wana bagalogugui.

4 Sega hebe i hodonge totone sohode memai ya, iye hidane i kai Helak he wana bagalogugui.

\* 17:21 Buk hana toleli papanek, hebwaden veto dedei, topadine si leli ves 21 hana lihu, topadine taine si deleli.



<sup>5</sup> Ge sega hebe he hidau heine i gon pase memai hotiya sohode ya, iye i gon paseyau.

*Papadowakik Lihuine*  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Hebe ta lokin pak pupuyowane tolomo he dumuwone ge ta bili donge he toi ge i matadau, pepelase ga yake taine i dekai suwok. Age sega hebe i pagegi totankainane hotiya sohode memai ya gane i goruim heyau ge i sopiyele, Helak bwele i giyau lase lahine suwok tolomo yake heine.

<sup>7</sup> Eeu, panayawi geb! Panayawi i ngak kaiwane bigi hebwaden si pagegiid bobode si hoyowate. Tolosuwok bigi sosohode-yan ti yo si youyoumate, agegene sega gane hedi topayoumate, iye hana pepelase bwele i kai.

<sup>8</sup> Hebe nimam hotiya o hebe hehem hotiya i pagegiwo, u gotem yok. I dohob te hebe nimam hotiya o hebe hehem hotiya taine i degan ge u paidi yawed suwok, tab nimam ho-iwo ge hehem ho-iwo si ebili tukaniwo he hiwo mimisuwokine.

<sup>9</sup> Hebe matam hotiya i pagegiwo, u pak yok. I dohob te hebe matam hotiya ge u paidi yawed suwok, tab matam ho-iwo si ebili tukaniwo he hel hiwoine.

*Sip Hotiya I Sehao*  
(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Hu yehemiu tab gamagai tankaikai ya hotiya hu ehite donge. Kaiwane a liwo heimiu, wedi anelose-yan sauge hohoyowate si emiyemiye Tamau he bulubulu he mangingine.

<sup>11</sup> Tolomo Natune i luwom tosehao-yan i pwamwadid.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mwatan lemi nuwotu? Hebe tolomo hotiya wana sip hosangak (100) ge hotiya i sehao, mwatan i ginawi pagan? Bwele naenti naen i seyokid si miyemiye he bobokun, bwen i la i luweni sip gane i sehao. <sup>13</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, sauge hebe i paidi, wana yariyae i kai suwok sip hotiya ege ya kaiwane, wana yariyae taine i dekai suwok hebwaden naenti naen kaiwadiye hebwaden taine si desehao.

<sup>14</sup> Ge sohode hedi, Tamamiu he bulubulu taine wana nuwotu sohode tage totankainane ya hotiya bwele i sehao.

*Havam Page Ngakngakine I Ginawi heim Lihuine*

<sup>15</sup> Hebe havam i ginawi page ngakngakine heim, u lok u la heine ge hu toiwo ege, wana ngak u gopayoumate heine. Hebe i longe halingam, havam hobak u ho pahavile.

<sup>16</sup> Agegene hebe taine i delonge halingam, habeto tolomo hotiya o si he-iwo he-bwaim hu lok heine, iloke sohode Moses wana logugui: bobode si toiwo o si he-tuwon si liwo, 'Bam, ha paidi,' muyai habe pwapwatim ta patolosuwok.

<sup>17</sup> Hebe sidiye halingadiye taine i delonge, habe u gopayoumate toekelesiya heidiye. Hebe toekelesiya halingadiye taine i delonge, bwen hana nuwotu u ginawi sohode iye tosesebwage o hebe takis hana tohowo hotiya.

<sup>18</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, heto sahe gane hu tepahad he panayawi bwele Helak i tepahad he bulubulu, ge heto sahe gane hu taeman he panayawi bwele Helak i taeman he bulubulu.

<sup>19</sup> A liwo heimiu, hebe hu toiwo lemi nuwotu i hotaenge ge hu hawanun bigi hotiya kaiwane, Tamau he bulubulu bwele i ginawi sohode kaiwamiu.

<sup>20</sup> Kaiwane hebe hu toiwo o hu he-tuwon hu mipase he hidau heine, nau mwage bwaimiu."

\* **18:11** Buk hana toleli papanek, hebwaden veto dedei, topadine ves 11 hana lihu si leli, topadine taine si deleli.

### *Bwaide wana Ngak Ta Nuwoyok*

<sup>21</sup> Habe Pita i luwom Yeisu heine ge i gotayak i nga, “Guyau, hebe havau i ginawi page ngakngakine heyau, bwele pe-piye a nuwoyok wana ngak? Age sowane pape-pik (7)?”

<sup>22</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Tab u enuwoyok pape-pik ege, agegene u nuwoyok pape-yawate ge sauge hohoyowate.

<sup>23</sup> Helak wana bagalogugui pageine sohode ti ya. Kin hotiya nuwane wana tokaiwo si pamaise pahavile hedi vage heine.

<sup>24</sup> Sauge i telipune kaiwo yake, toloho hotiya si ho luwom hana vage hana kai sohode kina hedi hohoyowate miliyon hotiya.

<sup>25</sup> Taine bosowaine i depamaise, habeto wana gamalak i liwo gen wana bigibigi bwabwaligane ge iye he-bwaine ge he-nanatune si paliyanid ge si tabwa tokaiwo yayawanidiye, habeto bwele i howo mwani ge i lake yok hana vage.

<sup>26</sup> Tokaiwo i lipwakoko he matane, bwen i hawanun gaigaisi i nga, ‘Gen u palahasik ge u matemate, habe bwabwaligane a pamaise.’

<sup>27</sup> Wana gamalak i hatatilao-yan, habeto i nuwoyok hana vage ge i piyok i yogo.

<sup>28</sup> Sauge tokaiwo yake i setagi, i paidi wana pan tokaiwo hotiya, gane hana vage i gan heine hana kai sohode kina pwahi-iwo ege. I bwange hasik he dumuwone ge i nga, ‘Ham vage u pamaise heyau.’

<sup>29</sup> Bwen wana pan tokaiwo i lipwakoko ge i hawanun gaigaisi i nga, ‘Gen u palahasik ge u matemate, habe a pamaise.’

<sup>30</sup> Agegene i boleu, bwen i liwo ge si ho tukan he dibula hana had hebe hana vage i pamaise.

<sup>31</sup> Tokaiwo topadine hedi si paidi bwaidiye i ginawi page ngakngakine bwaine heine. Nuwadiye i ngak suwok, bwen si lok si la wedi gamalak heine ge bigi bwabwaligane si waseyan.

<sup>32</sup> Wedi gamalak i gon tokaiwo yake heine ge i nga, ‘Tokaiwo boliboliine huwo. Ham vage bwabwaligane heyau hobak a nuwoyok, sohode lam hawanun heyau.’

<sup>33</sup> Akum huwo hedi u hatatilao-yan bwaim, sohode nau a hatatilao-yanwo.’

<sup>34</sup> Wana gamalak i huge bwen i patile si ho tukan he dibula, iloke bwele i paidi lase hana had hebe i pamaise hana vage.”

<sup>35</sup> Habeto Yeisu i nga, “Tatau he bulubulu bwele i ginawi heimiu sohode hedi ti yo, hebe taine hu denuwoyokid he-hauhavamiu wedi ngak he hatiyemiu.”

## **Yeisu I La Jerusalem ge Pe-limeine wana Topadavae I Palapuid**

### **19**

*(Sapta 19–25)*

*Haduwe ge Boluwo Lihuine*

*(Mak 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Saugeine Yeisu i gomwao lihulihu ya, habeto i seyok ganahao Galili ge i lok i la Judiya he wana ganahao gane bwai Joden kimwine natek.

<sup>2</sup> Boda non lak si sedumuyai hei, bwen tobolebole hoyowate i pamoluid he ganahao yake.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi topadine si lok heine tage si ehamnohon, iyete si tayak si nga, “Tab wada logugui i taem tolomo bosowaine i boleu poniyene, hebe i nuwotu paidi boluwo pakene hotiya?”

<sup>4</sup> I golase halingadiye i nga, “Age he Buk Bwabwalene taine hu depahone te he bagatelipune hei Toginawi ‘i pamaliid bobode tolomo ge vaini?”

<sup>5</sup> Ge i liwo sohode, ‘Iye te kaiwane tolomo gen i miyokid tamane ge tinane i la bwaine ge poniyene si mipase, iloke si toiwo si tabwa tutuwo hotaage.’

<sup>6</sup> Iloke sidiye taine hedi si detoiwo, agegene sidiye si tabwa sohode hotaage. Helak hobak i tubwenid toyao, iyete tab tolomo hotiya i emwanalakeid.”

<sup>7</sup> Habeto Farisi si tayak si nga, “Huwo u liwo sohode ti yo, age sahe kaiwane Moses wana logugui i liwo tolomo i giyau boluwo hana pepa poniyene heine, iloke habe i patile yok ge i yogo?”

<sup>8</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Kaiwane hatiyemiu i pak ge hemi papalapu i puyowo suwok, iye te kaiwane Moses i taeman ge hu boleuid heponponiyemiu. Age he bagatelipune hei taine hana logugui sohode ti yo.

<sup>9</sup> A liwo heimiu, hebe tolomo hotiya i boleu poniyene, bwagane taine i deganawal, ge i hadaenge mwage vaini hotiya, iye hobak i ganawal.”

<sup>10</sup> Bwen wana topadavae si liwo heine si nga, “Hebe tolomo ge vaini wedi haduwe hana nuwotu sohode yake, i dohoban te tab ta ehaduwe.”

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Nuwotu yake taine bobode hoyowate kaiwadiye sohode, iyege yete henebwaden Helak i giyau heidiye.

<sup>12</sup> Bobode topadine taine bosowaidiye si dehaduwe, kaiwane si habid hedi gide i gan. Topadine taine bosowaidiye si dehaduwe bobode wedi nuwotu kaiwane ge pamali topadine si ginawi heidiye. Ge topadine taine si dehaduwe, kaiwane si pabwabwaleneid Helak wana bagalogugui kaiwane. Seg a hebe bosowaine i howo logugui yake, iye i howo.”

### *Yeisu I Gon Paseid Bubuyese*

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bobode topadine si sehape luwomid bubuyese Yeisu heine, tage i eho palahe nimane heidiye ge i hawanun kaiwadiye, age wana topadavae si gomamaleke bobode heidiye.

<sup>14</sup> Habeto Yeisu i nga, “Bubuyese hu taemanid si luwom heyau, tab hu etopahadid, kaiwane Helak wana bagalogugui i miye sosohode ya heidiye.”

<sup>15</sup> Bwen nimane i ho palahe heidiye ge i hawanun kaiwadiye, habeto i seyok hiyebe yake.

### *Togogomwau Hotiya wana Tayak Yeisu heine*

*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Tolomo hotiya i luwom Yeisu heine ge i tayak i nga, “Topapalapu, heto pamali dodohobine a ginawi iloke a paidi yawed mimisuwokine?”

<sup>17</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Mwatan ge u tayakau dohob kaiwane? Helak i totaage te iye todohob suwok. Hebe nuwam yawedim u paidi, gen u senapuyan wana logugui.”

<sup>18</sup> Bwen tolomo yake i tayak i nga, “Heto logugui-yanid?”

Yeisu i nga, “Tab taurol, tab ganawal, tab bwabwahiyewo, tab pwapwatim yoyokapis,

<sup>19</sup> u hawatau-yanid tamam ge tinam, ge u nunuwane-yan bwaim sohode totom u nunuwane-yanibo.”

<sup>20</sup> Bwen tolomo yake i liwo heine i nga, “Hebwaden ya bwabwaligane hobak a pabwasowoid. Heto sahe hedi a kwaleyan?”

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Hebe nuwam u tabwa todohob suwok, u la gen u paliyanid lam gogomwau, ge u giyau mwaniine togulegule heidiye,

iyete bwele u gogomwau he bulubulu. Habeto u luwom ge u dumuyai heyau.”

<sup>22</sup> Saugeine tolomo yake i longe lihulihu ya, bwen i yogo bwaine wana nuwongak, kaiwane iye togogomwau.

<sup>23</sup> Bwen Yeisu i liwo wana topadavae-yan heidiye i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, togogomwau wedi setuk i puyowo Helak he wana bagalogugui hei.

<sup>24</sup> A liwo hedi heimiu, i puyowo te man kamel i sesole he sinai goine, agegene i puyowo suwok tologogomwau wedi setuk Helak he wana bagalogugui hei.”

<sup>25</sup> Sauge topadavae si longe lihulihu ya, hatiyediye i youhan suwok bwen si tayak si nga, “Hebe sohode, sega ege bosowaine i mwad?”

<sup>26</sup> Yeisu i lihasik matane heidiye ge i nga, “Bigi yake bobode taine bosowaidiye, age Helak bigi bwabwaligane bosowaine.”

<sup>27</sup> Bwen Pita i liwo heine i nga, “Age mwatan hamai? Lama bigibigi bwabwaligane hobak ha seyokid, iloke ha luwom ha dumuyai heim. Sahe bwele habe i gan kaiwamai?”

<sup>28</sup> Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, sauge Tolomo Natune i tabwa kin he panayawi tovevai hei ge i miye he wana bagatuwodau wasesaseine, humiu ho todumuyai hu he-yawate hu he-iwo (12) habe hu miye he tologugui wedi bagatuwodau ge Isrel hedi hun si hun-yawate si hun-iwo (12) hu logugui-yanid.

<sup>29</sup> Sega hebe hidau kaiwane ge i seyokid wana guwole, hebe he-hauhavane, o he-lulune, o tamane, o tinane, o hebe he-nanatune, o hebe wana poepoe, bwele i ho pakai hedi he pwatane, ge i paidi yawedine mimisuwokine.

<sup>30</sup> Agegene hebwaden sauge ya si midei, bwele si hoyowate si midumuyai, ge hebwaden sauge ya si midumuyai, bwele si hoyowate si midei.”

## 20

### *Greip hana Baguye hana Tokaiwo hana Gohalibe*

<sup>1</sup> Helak wana bagalogugui sohode ti ya. Tolomo hotiya henenai suwok i setagi i pataemid bobode topadine ge si la si kaiwo he wana greip hana baguye.

<sup>2</sup> I liwo heidiye i nga, “Yan ya bwele a pamaisemiu silba pele-tiya sohode yan hotiya maisane.” Sidiye si nga, “I dohob,” habeto i patileid si la si kaiwo he wana greip hana baguye.

<sup>3</sup> He naen oklok i setagi hedi, i paidiid bobode topadine si midimidi he bagamaket, si mimibwage ege.

<sup>4</sup> Bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Humiu hedi, gen hu la hu kaiwo he lo greip hana baguye, iloke a giyau vetahe maisamiu, taine bwele a deginawi pangak heimiu.”

<sup>5</sup> Bwen si lok.

Parae luwane ge he tri oklok i setagi ge i ginawi sohode hedi.

<sup>6</sup> Hawesine ege paib oklok bwen i setagi hedi ge i paidiid bobode topadine si midimidi. Bwen i tayakid i nga, “Sahe kaiwane hu midimidi he ya, yan bwabwaligane hu mimibwage ege?”

<sup>7</sup> Si golase haligane si nga, “Kaiwane taine tolomo hotiya i deyomoyai kaiwo kaiwane.”

Bwen i liwo heidiye, “Humiu hedi, gen hu la hu kaiwo he lo greip hana baguye.”

<sup>8</sup> Hobak i kokoyavi suwok, baguye tonuwage i liwo tokaiwo hedi tomatahasik heine i nga, “U gonid tokaiwo ge maisadiye u giyau, u telipune

hebwaden a bigi dumuyaiid heidiye ge u pwamwao henebwaden ga a bigi deiyanid heidiye.”

<sup>9</sup> Hebwaden si kaiwo telipune paib oklok kokoyavi si luwom ge si howo maisadiye hana kaikai sohode yan bwabwaligane maisane, si lotomase silba pele-tiya ngangane.

<sup>10</sup> Iyete sauge hebwaden i bigi deiyanid si luwom, si nuwotu tage bwele maisadiye si eho pakai, age sidiye hedi, bwabwaligadiye si ho silba pele-tiya ngangane.

<sup>11</sup> Saugeine maisadiye si howo, bwen si telipune si lobaeyan baguye tonuwagane,

<sup>12</sup> si nga, “Bobode hebwaden u bigiid dumuyai ya, si kaiwo patanmwala, age hamai he parae rarareine ha logaisi he yan bwabwaligane, bwen u pamaiseyai sohode hedi sidiye.”

<sup>13</sup> I golase halingadiye ge i liwo bwaidiye hotiya heine i nga, “Heliya, taine a deginawi pangak heim. Wente u taeman yan bwabwaligane u kaiwo maisam silba pele-tiya, age?”

<sup>14</sup> Maisam u howo ge u yogo. Nuwau tolomo gane a howo muyai maisane a giyau heine sohode hedi a giyau heim.

<sup>15</sup> Age tage tan bosowaiu totou lo mwani a dehowo ge a deginawi sohode sahe a nuwotuyan, ine? Nau a muloluyanid bobode, mwatan ge u yamwakabu-yanau?”

<sup>16</sup> Bwen Yeisu i nga, “Sohode ti yo, hebwaden sauge ya si midumuyai bwele si midei, ge hebwaden sauge ya si midei bwele si midumuyai.”

*Yeisu I Lihulihu Pe-tuwonine wana Mate kaiwane  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Sauge Yeisu i ela Jerusalem kaiwane, i sehapeid wana topadavae si heyawate si he-iwo (12), iloke sidiye ege habe i lihulihu heidiye i nga,

<sup>18</sup> “Hobak ta ela Jerusalem kaiwane, iloke Tolomo Natune bwele si taeman topowo lalahine ge Logugui hana topapalapu he nimadiye. Iye hana logugui bwele si ginawi gen i mate

<sup>19</sup> ge si hotei hebwaden taine Judiya-yan sohode he nimadiye. Bwen sidiye si yamwa tunetune-yan, si rabrabik-an ge si tagakoros-yan. He yan hotuwonine habe i suwoyukim he mate.”

*Jems ge Jon Tinadiye wana Hawanun  
(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Habeto Sebedi poniyene i luwom Yeisu heine, he-bwaine he-nanatune bobode si toiwo, Jems ge Jon, ilok i lipwakoko Yeisu he matane ge i hawanun heine.

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “Sahe nunuwam?”

Bwen vaini ya i nga, “U liwo tei heyau, sauge hebe u howo lam bagalogugui, he-nanatu si he-iwo ya si tuwodau he bagamiye hahawatauine, hotiya he lam hinone ge hotiya he lam gegebe.”

<sup>22</sup> Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Taine hu delapu te sahe hu hahawanun-an. Bosowaimiu ege tilao hana kom gane habe a mun hei bwele hu mun hei?”

Si golase halingane si nga, “Bam, bosowaimai ege.”

<sup>23</sup> Habeto i liwo heidiye i nga, “Tolosuwok, habe hu mun he lo kom heine, age taine bosowau a deliwo sega bwele i tuwodau he lo hinone o hebe sega i tuwodau he lo gegebe. Bagamiye hebwaden yake Tamau i lovivine-yan henebwaden i haseid ege kaiwadiye.”

<sup>24</sup> Sauge topadavae si he-yawate (10) si longe wase ya, bwen si hata mamaliye-yanid Jems ge Jon.

<sup>25</sup> Habeto Yeisu i gon paseid topadavae si lok heine ge i nga, “Hu lapu, hebwaden taine si degoru Helak heine, wedi tologugui-yan si logugui-yanid ge wedi todedei si pagaisi wedi logugui he-bwaidiye heidiye.

<sup>26</sup> Agegene humiu tab sohode ti yake. Sega hebe nuwane hidane i kai he gamwamiu, gen i tabwa lemi tokaiwo.

<sup>27</sup> Ge sega hebe nuwane sohode todedei, gen i tabwa lemi hepapatile.

<sup>28</sup> Sohode nau Tolomo Natune taine a deluwom tage hu kaiwo heyau, agegene a luwom gen a kaiwo heimiu, ge a taeman yawediu iloke a pamaise pahavileid bobode si hoyowate.”

*Yeisu I Palale Tomatagin Si He-iwo Matadiye*  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Sauge Yeisu he-bwaine wana topadavae si seyok Jeriko, boda non lak si sedumuyai Yeisu he muine.

<sup>30</sup> Tomatagin si he-iwo si tutuwodau he hiyede hadidine, ge sauge si longe Yeisu i sehadidiid, bwen si gon si nga, “Guyau, Deivid Tubune, u nuwalolu-yanai.”

<sup>31</sup> Boda si goyamwarare-yanid ge si liwo heidiye tage si emipahab, agegene sidiye habe si gon gaigaisi si nga, “Guyau, Deivid Tubune, u nuwalolu-yanai.”

<sup>32</sup> Yeisu i setalmidi, bwen i gon heidiye ge i tayak i nga, “Sahe nuwamiu a ginawi kaiwamiu?”

<sup>33</sup> Si golase halingane si nga, “Guyau, nuwamai u palale matamai.”

<sup>34</sup> Yeisu i hatatilao-yanid ge i pihasik matadiye, bwen he sauge yake matadiye si palale ge si sedumuyai heine.

## 21

*Yeisu I Setuk Jerusalem*  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu ge wana topadavae si sepasepase Jerusalem si sevin Betepage Bobokun Oliv yawanine, bwen i patile deiyanid wana topadavae si he-iwo si dedei.

<sup>2</sup> I liwo heidiye i nga, “Hu lok hu la he yawan gane he matade, bwele hu paidi donki hotiya bwaine ge natune mwage he tei si gasi teid. Hu soheid ge hu pagoluwomid heyau. <sup>3</sup> Hebe tolomo hotiya i tayakmiu, bwen hu liwo heine hu nga, ‘Guyau nuwane,’ iloke bwele i taemanid ege.”

<sup>4</sup> Bigi ya i gan iloke profet wana lihulihu i tabwa tolosuwok gane i nga:

<sup>5</sup> Saiyon bobodeidiye wedi wase hu giyau hu nga:

Hu paidi, lemi kin i eluwom heimiu.

Iye wana page i malum, ge i sai he donki,  
i sai he donki natune pwanane.

<sup>6</sup> Bwen topadavae si lok ge si ginawi sohode Yeisu wana lihulihu heidiye.

<sup>7</sup> Si pagoluwom donki bwaine ge natune, bwen si veli hedi kaliko he pwanadiye, habeto Yeisu i sesai ge i tuwodau hei.

<sup>8</sup> Boda lahine hedi kaliko si veli he hiyede ge papaine hedi si la yaheyahe bwaine damwane si temid ge si veli he hiyede.

<sup>9</sup> Habeto boda hebwaden si sedei Yeisu he matane ge hebwaden si sedumuyai he muine si gon si nga:

Hosana! Ta tobalan Deivid Tubune!

Helak gen i gomulolu-yan, iye i luwom Guyau he hidane hei!

Hosana! Helak ta tobalan!

<sup>10</sup> Sauge Yeisu i setuk Jerusalem, bobode hohoyowate hatiyediye i dayave bwen si tayak si nga, “Sega ti yake?”

<sup>11</sup> Boda si golase halingadiye si nga, “Profet Yeisu ti ya, i hudi Nasaret, Galili yawanine.”

*Yeisu I Setuk he Guwole Gagabubine  
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Yeisu i setuk he Guwole Gagabubine hana bakubaku, bwen hebwaden si lolopalipali ge hebwaden si lolopampamaise i belenid. Mwani hana topapatad wedi teibol ge hebwaden si palipali bunebune wedi bagatuwodau i yok liyeliyeid.

<sup>13</sup> I liwo heidiye i nga, “He Buk Bwabwalene hei Helak wana lihulihu si luluweli-yan i nga, ‘Hu tin lo guwole hidane tapwalolo guwoleine,’ agegene humiu hu ginawi sohode tobwahiyewo wedi bagamiye.”

<sup>14</sup> Habeto tomatagin ge hebwaden hehediye ngakngakine si luwom heine he Guwole Gagabubine hana bakubaku, bwen i pamoluid.

<sup>15</sup> Agegene topowo lalahine ge Logugui hana topapalapu si paidi pamali yauyawate hebwaden Yeisu i ginawiid, ge sohode hedi si paidi gamagai si gongon he Guwole Gagabubine hana bakubaku si nga, “Hosana! Ta tobalan Deivid Tubune,” bwen si hata mamaliye.

<sup>16</sup> Habe si liwo Yeisu heine si nga, “Tab u longe gamagai ya mwatan si gopagan?”

Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Bam. Agegene mwatan humiu? Age taine hu depahone buk gane i nga, ‘Gamagai ge bubuyese hobak hu palapuid iloke si lihuyan ham tobal?’”

<sup>17</sup> Bwen Yeisu i seyokid ge i setagi Jerusalem i lok i la Beteni ge i hiyene te he yake.

*Hibwahi Fig Taine Hinone  
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Henanai suwok, Yeisu i sehavile i ela Jerusalem kaiwane, bwen i sebuwota.

<sup>19</sup> I paidi hibwahi fig pwan-tiya he hiyede hadidine, bwen i lok i la hei nuwane i kibo hinone topadine i han, age taine i depaidi hotiya, damwane hohowane ege. Bwen i golok hibwahi yake heine i nga, “Taine sauge hotiya hedi bwele u edepuwo.” Bwen habekik damwane si rabobu.

<sup>20</sup> Sauge topadavae si paidi, bwen nuwadiye si hape. Habe si tayak, “Mwatan ge habekik fig ya damwane si rabobu?”

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, hebe hu goru ge taine hu denuwo hoihoiwo, bosowaimiu ege te hu ginawi sohode sahe a ginawi hibwahi fig ya heine. Agegene taine bigi yake hotiya ege sohode, bosowaimiu ege hu liwo bobokun ya heine hu nga, ‘U yogo u la totom u bili yokiwo he soqe,’ bwele i ginawi sohode.

<sup>22</sup> Hebe hu goru, heto sahe hu hawanunan Helak heine bwele hu paidi.”

*Si Tayak Yeisu wana Logugui wana Gaisi I Howo Igohoi  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu i setuk he Guwole Gagabubine hana bakubaku ge i papalapu, habeto topowo lalahine ge hiyebe hana tonuwakau si luwom heine ge si tayak si nga, “Se logugui wana gaisi heine ge bigi hebwaden tei u ginginawi? Seg a giyau lam gaisi?”

<sup>24</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Nau hedi gen tayak hotiya a gotayak heimiu. Hebe hu golase, iloke habe a lihuyan heimiu sega wana logugui heine ge bigibigi hebwaden ya a ginginawi.

<sup>25</sup> Jon Tobaptais i pabaptaisid bobode. Logugui yake i hudi igohoi? Helak heine, o hebe bobode heidiye?”

Bwen si pelihulihu-yanid si nga, “Hebe ta nga, ‘Logugui yake i hudi Helak heine,’ bwele i nga, ‘Sahe kaiwane ge taine hu degoru Jon heine?’

<sup>26</sup> Age hebe ta nga, ‘Logugui yake i hudi bobode heidiye,’ bwele ta matokanid boda, kaiwane si goru te Jon iye profet.”

<sup>27</sup> Habeto si golase Yeisu halingane si nga, “Taine ha delapu.”

Bwen i nga, “Hebe taine, nau hedi taine bwele a delihuyan te sega wana logugui heine ge bigi hebwaden ya a ginginawi.”

*Bobode Ngakngakidiye Si Goru Iloke Si Etuk Helak he wana Bagalogugui*

<sup>28</sup> Bwen i golok hedi topowo lalahine ge hiyebe hana tonuwakau heidiye i nga, “Mwatan lemi nuwatu? Tolomo hotiya he-nanatune bobode si toiwo, ilok i la gamahun heine ge i nga, ‘Natu, yan ya gen u la u kaiwo he baguye.’

<sup>29</sup> I golase tamane halingane i nga, ‘A boleu,’ age muyai habe i pi wana nuwotu ge i lok.

<sup>30</sup> Tamadiye i la natune ho-iwoine heine ge i liwo hedi, ‘Natu, yan ya gen u la u kaiwo he baguye.’ I golase tamane halingane i nga, ‘Tamau, i dohob, habe a lok,’ agegene taine i delok.

<sup>31</sup> Si toiwo ya, sega i patolosuwok tamadiye wana nuwotu?”

Si nga, “Gane gamahunine.”

Habeto Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, bobode ngakngakidiye sosohode takis hana tohowo ge venakau hebwaden toganawal, sidiye hobak si etuk Helak he wana bagalogugui, agegene humiu tagi ya mwage hu miyemiye ege.

<sup>32</sup> Kaiwane Jon Tobaptais i luwom heimiu i palapumiu page dodohobine hana hiyede, bwen taine hu degoru heine, agegene takis hana tohowo ge venakau hebwaden toganawal si goru heine. Ge bwagane hobak hu paidiid sohode ti yake, agegene humiu taine hu depi lemi nuwotu iloke hu goru Jon he wana papalapu.”

*Baguye hana Tomatahasik Ngakngakidiye  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yeisu i nga, “Gen a lihuyan gohalibe hotiya hedi hu longe. Tolomo hotiya i ginawi wana baguye, i vahi greip, i gane painan, bwen i hen goi hotiya greip hinone hana bagapepedonge suine kaiwane, ge i ginawi guwole hotiya baguye hana tomatahasik wedi bagamiye. I ginawi mwao, habe i giyau bobode topadine heidiye ge si pakaiwo, bwen iye i yogo i la mwage he hiyebe hotiya.

<sup>34</sup> “Sauge greip hinone i mweho, habeto baguye tonuwage i patileid wana tokaiwo si la tomatahasik heidiye, tage greip hinone si ewari, topadine bwele tomatahasik si howo, topadine bwele baguye tonuwage i howo.

<sup>35</sup> Agegene tomatahasik si bwangeid tokaiwo; hotiya si rabrabik-an, hotiya si tagapamate ge hotiya si leme he pak.

<sup>36</sup> Baguye tonuwage i patileid wana tokaiwo topadine hedi, habe hawesine si hoyowate hedi, bwen tomatahasik si ginawi pageine hotiya ege heidiye.

<sup>37</sup> Mwaomwaoine, i patile natune heidiye i nga, ‘Bwele si hawatauyan natu.’

<sup>38</sup> “Agegene sauge tomatahasik si paidi baguye tonuwage natune, si pelihulihu-yanid si nga, ‘Baguye tonuwage natune ti yeya, gane bwele i howo baguye saugeine tamane wana mate he muine. Hu luwom ta tagapamate, iloke ta howo baguye i miyeim heide.’

<sup>39</sup> Bwen si bwange ge si bili tagan he greip hana baguye dedelawiine, ge si tagapamate.”



<sup>40</sup> Habeto Yeisu i tayakid i nga, “Sauge hebe baguye tonuwage i sehavileim, bwele mwatan i gino pagan tomatahasik heidiye?”

<sup>41</sup> Topowo lalahine ge Farisi si nga, “Bwele i tagapamateid bobode ngakngakidiye ya, bwen wana baguye bwele i giyau mwage tomatahasik topadine heidiye, tomatahasik dodohobidiye hebwaden sauge greip hinone i mweho, bwele si wari vetahe ge hinone gane baguye tonuwage kaiwane si giyau heine.”

<sup>42</sup> Bwen Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Age taine hu depahone Buk Bwabwalene hana lihu, gane i nga, ‘Pak gane guwole hana toginawi si hawa ngakngak-an ge si boleu, Helak hobak i hotei he guwole hana kona suwok.\* Ga yeya iye Guyau wana ginawi, hana paipaidi iye baganuwo hape.’

<sup>43</sup> “Iyete a liwo heimiu, bwele habe Helak i ho yok wana bagalogugui humiu Judiya heimiu, ge i giyau bobode heidiye hebwaden yawedidiye hinone dodohobine gane bosowaine bagalogugui yake.

<sup>44</sup> Seg a hebe i sopiyele he pak ya bwele i tiyehoho, ge hebe pak ya i sopiyele tolo mo hotiya he pwatane, bwele i tagamukumuku-yan.”

<sup>45</sup> Sauge topowo lalahine ge Farisi si longe gohalibe hebwaden Yeisu i lihuyanid, si lapu te i lihulihu kaiwadiye.

<sup>46</sup> Habeto si luweni hiyede tage si ebwange Yeisu ge si yawan, agegene si matokanid boda, kaiwane bobode si goru te Yeisu iye profet.

## 22

### *Bobode Si Boleu Haduwe Sagaeine*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu i gohalibe hedi bobode heidiye i nga,

<sup>2</sup> “Helak wana bagalogugui sohode ti ya. Kin hotiya i ginawi sagae natune tolo moine wana haduwe kaiwane.

<sup>3</sup> I patileid wana tokaiwo si la bobode hebwaden i hawanunid heidiye si giyau wedi wase gen si luwom he sagae, agegene bobode yake si boleu.

<sup>4</sup> “Bwen i patileid wana tokaiwo papaine hedi ge i nga, ‘Hebwaden gane a hawanunid sagae kaiwane, wedi wase hu giyau haga hobak a lovivine-yan. Hu nga: Bulumwakau poseposeidiye hobak ha tuwomid ge hobak ha lovivine-yanid bigibigi hoyowate. Bwen egene hu luwom he sagae.’

<sup>5</sup> “Age sidiye taine wedi nuwotu i delok hei, iyete hotiya i la he wana baguye, hotiya i la he wana stowa,

<sup>6</sup> ge papaine si bwangeid tokaiwo, si rabrabik-anid ge si tagapampamateid.

<sup>7</sup> Kin i huge suwok, bwen i patileid wana tosasagiyao si la totauroi si tagapampamateid ge si ton yok habadiye.

<sup>8</sup> “Habeto i liwo wana tokaiwo heidiye i nga, ‘Haduwe sagaeine hobak a lovivine-yan, age hebwaden a hawanunid si boliboli bwen taine si deluwom.

<sup>9</sup> Hu la he hede yaheyahe. Hebe segawai hu paidiid, hu liwo heidiye gen si luwom he sagae.’

<sup>10</sup> Bwen tokaiwo si lok si la he hiyede-yan ge si sehape luwomid bobode bwabwaligadiye hebwaden si paidiid, dodohobidiye ge ngakngakidiye, habeto sagae guwoleine i susuwoku.

<sup>11</sup> “Sauge kin i setuk he sagae guwoleine ge i paidiid bobode, bwen i hite paidi tolo mo hotiya taine i desipo haduwe sagaeine hana kaliko.\*

\* **21:42** U paidi Efeso 2:20 hana hepawayae dedepao (footnote). \* **22:11** Hana hao sohode to sagae haduwe sagaeine hana kaliko i lovivine-yan i giyau tohan sagae si sipo. Agegene tolo mo ya taine i dehawata-yan to sagae, bwen egene i setuk bwage taine i dela i deho sagae hana kaliko ge i desipo.

<sup>12</sup> I tayak i nga, ‘Heliya, mwatan ge u luwom u setuk ge taine u desipo haduwe sagaeine hana kaliko?’ Age tolomo yake taine i degolase kin halingane.

<sup>13</sup> Bwen kin i liwo wana tokaiwo heidiye i nga, ‘Hu yawan nimane ge hehene bwen hu bili tagan he gogou, ilok i mimitantan ge ngingine i sangsangapatad.’”

<sup>14</sup> Habeto Yeisu i nga, “Si hoyowate Helak i gonanid, agegene topadine ege te i haseid.”

*Takis hana Pampamaise Lihuiine*  
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Bwen Farisi si seyok Yeisu si la si nuwotu luweni mwatan bwele si ginawi pagan ge si palohe Yeisu iloke he wana lihulihu heine hana pwapwatim si ginawi.

<sup>16</sup> Habeto si patileid wedi bobode topadine si la Yeisu heine, he-bwaidiye ge bobode papaine hebwaden nunuwadiye kin Herodi wana logugui. Si liwo heine si nga, “Topapalapu, ha lapu huwo tolihulihu tolosuwokine ge lam papalapu Helak kaiwane i sapu suwok. Taine u dematokaan tolomo hotiya, kaiwane taine u degorugoru bobode wedi sibe hana misai heine.

<sup>17</sup> Iyete gen u liwo ha longe. Moses i liwo ha giyau mwani Helak heine. Age mwatan lam nuwotu? I dohob ege ha pamaise takis Sisa heine o age tab?”

<sup>18</sup> Yeisu hobak i lapu wedi nuwotu ngakngakine, bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Toyoyokapis suwok humiu! Sahe kaiwane hu hamnohonau tage hu epaloheyau?”

<sup>19</sup> Hu patoheyau mwani hotiya, gane tage takis hu epamaise hei.”

Habe si howo mwani silba hotiya si giyau heine i paidi,

<sup>20</sup> bwen i tayakid i nga, “Sega kankanunune ti ya? Ge sega hidane si leli he mwani ya tuwane?”

<sup>21</sup> Si golase halingane si nga, “Sisa.”

Bwen Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Gane Sisa kaiwane hu giyau Sisa heine, ge gane Helak kaiwane hu giyau Helak heine.”

<sup>22</sup> Si longe wana lihulihu ya bwen nuwadiye si hape, habe si seyok Yeisu ge si yogo.

*Tomate wadi Suwoyuk Lihuiine*  
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> He yanine ga yake, Sadiusi si luwom Yeisu heine. Sadiusi taine wedi goru tage tomate si suwoyuk, iyete si tayak Yeisu si nga,

<sup>24</sup> “Topapalapu, Moses i liwo hebe tolomo hotiya i haduwe, taine he-nanatune ge i mate, gen havane i hadaenge hagabwiine ge hebe he-nanatudiye i gan, sidiye si tabwa tolomo gane i mate he-nanatune.

<sup>25</sup> Sauge hotiya tolomo hotiya he-bwaine he-hauhavane, hedi hohoyowate si he-pik (7). Gamahun i haduwe, taine he-nanatune, habe i mate, bwen havane i hadaenge hagabwiine.

<sup>26</sup> Page hotaenge yake i gan hedi ho-iwoine heine, sohode hedi ho-tuwonine, ge sohode hedi hana had bwabwaligadiye si sepale.

<sup>27</sup> Bwen mwaomwaoine, habe vaini yake hedi i mate.

<sup>28</sup> Hebe tolosuwok tomate bwele si suwoyuk, ilok suwoyuk he muine si he-pik (7) yake he gamwadiye, sega iye vaini yake mwaniyene suwok? Kaiwane bwabwaligadiye si hadaenge.”

<sup>29</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Humiu hu bole suwok, kaiwane taine hu delapu Buk Bwabwalene hana lihu ge Helak wana gaisi.

<sup>30</sup> Sauge hebe tomate bwele si suwoyuk, sidiye sohode anelose-yan he bulubulu, taine si dehaduwe.

<sup>31</sup> Agegene tomate wedi suwoyuk lihuine—taine hu depahone heto sahe Helak i lihuyan heimiye he Buk Bwabwalene, ine?

<sup>32</sup> I nga, ‘Sauge ya nau Eibraham, Aisak ge Jeikob wedi Helak.’ Helak i liwo sohode ti yake, iloke ta lapu bobode ya yawedidiye taine i demate suwok. Helak iye taine tomate suwok wedi Helak sohode, age hebwaden yawedidiye ganganine wedi Helak.”

<sup>33</sup> Boda si longe Yeisu wana lihulihu ya, bwen nuwadiye si hape wana papalapu kaiwane.

### *Se Logugui I Kai?*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Farisi si longe hobak Yeisu i gopamipahabid Sadiusi, bwen Farisi si mipase.

<sup>35</sup> Habe bwaidiye hotiya, Logugui hana tosibe, i hamnohon Yeisu ge i tayak i nga,

<sup>36</sup> “Topapalapu, se logugui i kai Moses he wana Logugui?”

<sup>37</sup> Yeisu i golase haligane i nga, “ ‘U nunuwane-yan Guyau lam Helak bwaine hatiyem bwabwaligane, yawedim bwabwaligane ge lam nuwotu bwabwaligane.’

<sup>38</sup> Logugui ya i midei ge iye logugui lahine.

<sup>39</sup> Ge logugui ho-iwoine sohode hedi ti yo, i nga, ‘U nunuwane-yan bwaim sohode totom u nunuwane-yaniwo.’

<sup>40</sup> Moses wana Logugui bwabwaligane ge profet-yan wedi papalapu, pakediye i talmidi he logugui ho-iwo ya hei.”

### *Mesaiya Iye Deivid Tubune, Sohode Hedi Iye Deivid wana Guyau*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi mwage si mimibayavin-an Yeisu, bwen i tayakid i nga,

<sup>42</sup> “Mwatan lemi nuwatu Mesaiya kaiwane? Iye sega tubune?”

Habe si nga, “Iye Deivid tubune.”

<sup>43</sup> Bwen Yeisu i tayakid hedi i nga, “Mwatan ge Deivid i lihulihu he Yayaluwo Gagabubine wana nuwotu ge i hawa guyau-yan Mesaiya? Deivid i nga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Helak i liwo lo Guyau heine i nga:

U tuwodau he lo hinone

hana had a ho dongeid ham siviye he hehem gabulane.’

<sup>45</sup> Hebe Deivid i hawa guyau-yan Mesaiya, mwatan ge tage iye Deivid tubune?”

<sup>46</sup> Taine bosowaidiye hotiya i degolase Yeisu haligane, bwen taine sauge hotiya hedi bosowaidiye si dehamnohon ge tayak hotiya si degotayak Yeisu heine.

## 23

### *Tab Hu Ehoti Sengemiu*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Habeto Yeisu i liwo boda heidiye ge wana topadavae heidiye i nga,

<sup>2</sup> “Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi-yan sidiye Moses wana Logugui hana tolapu ge hana totalisi.

<sup>3</sup> Iyete gen hu longe haligadiye ge wedi lihulihu bwabwaligane gen hu sebelen. Agegene tab hu eginawi sohode sahe si ginginawi, kaiwane gane si papalapu-yan, taine si edeginginawi-yan sohode.

<sup>4</sup> Wedi logugui i hoyowate iyete hemi hiyewo pupuyowane si ho giyau, age sidiye taine si edeginawi bigi hotiya tage puyowoine hotiya si edehiyewo.

<sup>5</sup> Bigi bwabwaligane hebwaden si pamaliid, si ginawiid kaiwane nuwadiye bobode si paidiid ge si lapuid tage sidiye todohob. Si ginawi pakai nabo hebwaden Buk Bwabwalene pakene si dohe he gamwane ge si lokin hasik he yamwadiye. Sohode hedi, si pamwalao kevale gane hedi kaliko busune hana kevale.

<sup>6</sup> He sagae hei nunuwadiye si tuwodau he yaho gane bobode lalahine wedi yaho, ge he guwole tapwalolo hei nunuwadiye si tuwodei bobode he matadiye.

<sup>7</sup> Hebe si paidi bobode he bagamwaket, nuwadiye te bobode bwadiye wedi hawatau si pata ago heidiye ge si hawa guyau-yanid.

<sup>8</sup> Tab hene-bwaimiu si ehawa guyau-yanmiu, kaiwane lemi Guyau i totiya ege ge bwabwaligamiu hu hawa he-hauhavamiu ege.

<sup>9</sup> Tab hu ehawa tamamiu-yan panayawi tolomoine hotiya, kaiwane Tamamiu i totiya ege, iye mwage he bulubulu.

<sup>10</sup> Tab bobode si ehawa todedei-yanmiu, kaiwane lemi todedei i totiya ege, iye Mesaiya.

<sup>11</sup> Sega hebe hidane i kai he gamwamiu, iye gen i tabwa lemi tokaiwo.

<sup>12</sup> Sega hebe i ho senge totone, Helak bwele i hotei donge, ge sega hebe i ho donge totone, Helak bwele i hotei senge.

*Farisi wedi Yoyokapis kaiwane Bwele Si Paidi Pepelase  
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,47-51; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> Eeu, Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi geb! Toyoyokapis humiu, benan hu ngak! Hu tagabulim Helak wana bagalogugui hana dowabobode he matadiye. Humiu taine hu desetuk Helak he wana bagalogugui, ge hebwaden nuwadiye si setuk wedi hiyede hu tagabulim.

<sup>14</sup> Eeu, Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi geb! Toyoyokapis humiu, benan hu ngak! Hu ho haghagabwi wedi guwole ge wedi gogomwau ge hu loglogugui bwage-yan. Sohode hedi, hu papamwalao lemi hawanun-yan bobode he batidiye tage si elongemiu. Lemi page yake kaiwane, bwele hemi pepelase i kai suwok.\*

<sup>15</sup> Eeu, Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi geb! Toyoyokapis humiu, benan hu ngak! Hu hamnohon mwao hiyede bwabwaligane iloke hu godohedohe tolomo hotiya nuwane, hu goho ge i sebelenmiu. Humiu hel hana bobode, age sauge tolomo ya hu howo, hu palapu bwen i tabwa hel hana tolomo suwok.

<sup>16</sup> Eeu geb! Humiu todedei ngakngakidiye matamiu si gin, benan hu ngak! Humiu hu liwo hu nga, 'Hebe tolomo hotiya i siloyan Guwole Gagabubine, bosowaine ege i lake yok wana liwo tuwoi; age hebe tolomo hotiya i siloyan Guwole Gagabubine hana gold, taine bosowaine i delake yok wana liwo tuwoi.'

<sup>17</sup> Boliboli humiu, matamiu si gin. Sewalake i kai, gold i kai o Guwole Gagabubine i kai? Agegene Guwole Gagabubine gabubine kaiwane bwen gold i gabub.

<sup>18</sup> Humiu hu liwo hedi, 'Hebe tolomo hotiya i siloyan pak hebwaden si vate bagapowo, bosowaine ege i lake yok wana liwo tuwoi; age hebe tolomo hotiya i siloyan man gane si epowon-an he pwatane, taine bosowaine i delake yok wana liwo tuwoi.'

\* **23:14** Buk hana toleli papanek hebwaden veto dedei, topadine si leli pakene 14 hana lihu, topadine taine si deleli.

<sup>19</sup> Tomatagin humiu! Sewalake i kai, man i kai o hebe bagapowo i kai? Agegene bagapowo gabubine kaiwane bwen man i gabub.

<sup>20</sup> Iyete sauge hebe tolomo hotiya i siloyan bagapowo, hobak i siloyan bagapowo bwaine ge man gane si epowon-an he pwatane.

<sup>21</sup> Sohode hedi, sauge hebe tolomo hotiya i siloyan Guwole Gagabubine, i siloyan Guwole Gagabubine bwaine ge Helak, iye i miyemiye hei.

<sup>22</sup> Ge sauge hebe tolomo hotiya i siloyan bulubulu, i siloyan Helak wana bagatuwodau wasewaseine bwaine ge iye.

<sup>23</sup> Eeu, Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi geb! Toyoyokapis humiu, benan hu ngak. Haga hana hepabwalai sohode seiyaale, sili ge giwogiwo hu dukan duk-yawate (10), bwen duk-tiya hu giyau Helak heine lemi mulolu, sohode hana logugui. Hu sebelen nabiyon logugui yake, agegene hu minuwodonid Helak wana logugui hana nuwotu lalahine-yanid ge taine hu deginginawi, logugui-yan sohode wada ginawi i sapu, ta nuwalolu-yan hene-bwaide ge ta egotolosuwok. Akum hu senapuyan logugui hebwaden ya ge hu senapuyan hedi haga hana hepabwalai hedi logugui.

<sup>24</sup> Humiu todedei ngakngakidiye matamiu si gin! Hu sebelen vetahe logugui hebwaden taine hedi nunuwotu i dekai, agegene hu minuwodonid logugui lalahine-yanid. Humiu hu hudu yok langolango he lemi bwai, age taine hu depaidi kamel bwabwaligane bwen hu tinon bwaine bwai.

<sup>25</sup> Eeu, Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi geb! Toyoyokapis humiu, benan hu ngak! Humiu sohode bobode si sawi ege kom ge nohe putetediye, age taine si desawi gamwadiye. Hu bagavetahe ege dedelawi, agegene tomemek ge ngakngak pageine i susuwoku he hatiyemiu.

<sup>26</sup> Humiu Farisi, matamiu si gin! Dedei gen hu sawi vetahe kom ge nohe gamwadiye, iloke dedelawi bwele i kanekane.

<sup>27</sup> Eeu, Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi geb! Toyoyokapis humiu, benan hu ngak! Humiu sohode haliwage gane si bagavetahe ge si paisele. Dedelawi hana hao i dohob, agegene he gamwane tomate sinsinagaleine ge buwongeine i susuwoku.

<sup>28</sup> Sohode hedi, dedelawi bobode si paidimiu tage humiu todohob, agegene loyoyokapis ge ngak pageine i susuwoku he hatiyemiu.

<sup>29</sup> Eeu, Logugui hana topapalapu ge Farisi geb! Toyoyokapis humiu, benan hu ngak! Hu ginawi profet hedi haliwage ge hu paisele tonuwakau dedei hebwaden wedi page i sapu hedi haliwage.

<sup>30</sup> Bwen hu liwo hu nga, "Akum hamai mwage he-tutubumai dedei he wedi sauge, taine ha deginawi sohode sidiye si ginawi, taine ha detagapamateid profet-yan."

<sup>31</sup> Hu liwo sohode ti yake, iyete hobak hu gopayoumatemiu age humiu totauroi he-tutubudiye, hebwaden si tagapampamateid profet-yan.

<sup>32</sup> Gen hu ginawi bebelen ege! Page gane he-tutubumiu si telipune-yan gen hu pwamwao!

<sup>33</sup> Humiu sohode mwate! Mwate he-nanatune humiu! Taine bosowaine hu demwad, agegene humiu bwele pepelase habe hu paidi hel.

<sup>34</sup> Iyete a epatileid profet ge tosibe lalahine-yanid ge topapalapu heimiu. Bwele hu tagapamateid topadine, hu tagakorosid topadine, hu rabrabik-anid topadine he lami guwole tapwalolo gamwane, ge topadine hu belen dodogan-anid si lok he hiyebe tomase ge tomase heidiye.

<sup>35</sup> Iyete humiu bwele habe hu paidi bobode wedi page sapusapuine hedi taurol bwabwaligane lasene, i telipune Eibol hei, havane Kein iye i taurolan,

hana had Sekaraiya, Berekaiya natune, gane humiu Judiya hu taurolan he Guwole Gagabubine ge bagapowo hedi hauhawal.

<sup>36</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimi, bwele si pate papalahe taurol hohoyawate yake lasene humiu sai ya heimi.

*Yaisu Nuwane I Ngak Jerusalem hana Tomiye kaiwadiye  
(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eeu geb Jerusalem hana tomiye! Humiu hu tagapamateid profet ge hu lemeid hebwaden Helak i patileid heimi he pak. Sauge i hoyowate nuwau a yomo paseid lemi bobode, sohode pwaol vainiine i yomo paseid he-nanature he pagagane gabulane, agegene taine nuwamiu sohode.

<sup>38</sup> Iye te heine Helak bwele habe i galayok lemi Guwole Gagabubine ge taine hinone.

<sup>39</sup> A liwo heimi, taine hedi bwele hu depaidiyau hana had a sehavileim hedi, bwen he sauge yake bwele hu tobalanau hu nga, 'Helak gen i gomuloluyan, iye i luwom Guyau he hidane heine!'"

## 24

*Yaisu I Liwo Bwele Habe Si Mwanalake Guwole Gagabubine  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sauge Yaisu i seyok Guwole Gagabubine i setagi nuwane i yogo, bwen wana topadavae si luwom heine ge si nga, "Gen matam i lok u paidi Guwole Gagabubine hana hao dodohobine!"

<sup>2</sup> Yaisu i golase halingadiye i nga, "Guwole ya bwabwaligane mwage hu paipaidi. Tolosuwok a liwo heimi, pak hebwaden si yomo ge si ginawi guwole ya hei, taine hotiya bwele i demiyemiye he habane, bwele bwabwaligane habe si mwanalakelake."

*Sauge Mwaomwaoine Hetutuhine  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yaisu i la i tihe sai he Bobokun Oliv ge i tuwodau, habeto wana topadavae hohowane ege si luwom heine si nga, "Gen u giyau lama wase, se sauge habe bigi gane lihuine u lihulihu-yan i youmate? Sohode hedi, lam luwom ge sauge mwaomwaoine hetutuhiine mwatan?"

<sup>4</sup> Yaisu i golase halingadiye i nga, "Hu yehemiu, tab tolo mo hotiya i egoyokapisimiu.

<sup>5</sup> Kaiwane bobode si hoyowate bwele si luwom he hidau heine ge si nga, 'Nau Mesaiya!' iloke si yokapisiid bobode hoyowate.

<sup>6</sup> Benan hu longe helolomaleke butudiye he hadidimiu ge hu longeik maleke wasane he hiyebe bwagebwage, age tab hatiyemiu i ebwalebwale. Bigi sohode-yan yake bwele si gangan, age sauge mwaomwaoine habe taine i deluwom.

<sup>7</sup> Boda ge boda bwele si pelolomaleke-yanid, sohode hedi bagalogugui ge bagalogugui bwele si pelolomaleke-yanid. Buwota lahine ge mwaniknik bwele si youmate wabene tomase ge tomase heidiye.

<sup>8</sup> Ngak hebwaden ya gen si youmate dei, sohode hab tilaoine gen i telipune muyai habe memai i youmate.

<sup>9</sup> Bwele si bwangemiu, si hoteimiu he bagalase ge si tagapampamatemiu. Nau kaiwau bwen bobode bwabwaligadiye bwele si hata mamaliye-yanmiu.

<sup>10</sup> He sauge yake heine, bobode si hoyowate bwele putetediye si giyau tapwalolo hana goru heine, iloke si waseyanid he-bwaidiye tologugui heidiye ge si hata mamaliye-yanid.

<sup>11</sup> Profet yoyokapisidiye si hoyowate bwele si youmate bwen bobode hoyowate bwele si yokapisiid.

<sup>12</sup> Page ngakngakine bwele i ekaikai la ege, bwen bobode si hoyowate wedi nuuwane he-bwaidiye heidiye bwele i tankai,

<sup>13</sup> agegene sega hebe i talmidi gaigaisi hana had he bagapamwao hei, bwele mwad i paidi.

<sup>14</sup> Bwele si papalapu-yan Helak wana bagalogugui wasane dodohobine he panayawi malemaleine ge bobode he wabene bwabwaligane si lapu, habeto sauge mwaomwaoine i sevin.

*Ngak Lahine Habe I Gan*  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> ‘Tobagapangek bwebwehihiine’ gane veto Daniyel i lihuyan habe hu paidi i talmidi he Guwole Gagabubine—humiu hebwaden buk ya hana topahuwone gen nuwamiu i sapu lihulihu ya kaiwane.

<sup>16</sup> Bwen he sauge yake hebwaden si miyemiye he Judiya gen si iwowo si la si sesai he bobokun.

<sup>17</sup> Hebe tolomo hotiya mwage i miyemiye he wana guwole pwatane gane si gino pamalemale, tab i esedau ge i esetuk he wana guwole ge i ehowo bigi hotiya, i iwowo ege.

<sup>18</sup> Hebe tolomo hotiya mwage i kaikaiwo he baguye, tab i esehavile he hiyebe ge i ehowo hana kaliko hotiya.

<sup>19</sup> He sauge yake hei bwele i puyowo suwok venakau tomatabuwon ge topapasui heidiye. Eeu, heto ngak geb ti yake!

<sup>20</sup> Gen hu hawanun Helak heine tab tuitui he hana sauge o hebe Sabat ge hu eiwowo.

<sup>21</sup> Kaiwane he sauge yake dogobole lahine suwok bwele i youmate, soso-hode yake taine sauge hotiya i edeyoumate he panayawi hana bagatelipune hana had sauge ya. Sohode hedi taine bwele i edegan sauge muyai.

<sup>22</sup> Akum Helak taine i depahubo ngak yake hana sauge, bwen taine tolomo hotiya bwele i demwad. Age bobode hebwaden hobak i haseid kaiwadiye te sauge hana mwalao habe i pahubo.

<sup>23</sup> He sauge yake hebe tolomo hotiya i liwo heimi i nga, ‘Hu paidi, Keriso tage iyeya,’ o hebe hotiya hedi i nga, ‘Iye tage iyeyake,’ tab hu egoru heine.

<sup>24</sup> Kaiwane keriso yoyokapisidiye ge profet yoyokapisidiye habe bwele si youmate ge si ginawiid pamali ya yawate bobode wedi baganuwo hape, nuwadiye si yokapisiid Helak wana hasehase bobodeidiye, age taine bosowaidiye.

<sup>25</sup> Iyete hu nuwahasik! A giyau pasuwae lemi wase ti ya.

<sup>26</sup> Hebe tolomo hotiya i liwo heimi i nga, ‘Iye mwage te he huyahai yake,’ tab hu elok, o hebe hotiya i nga, ‘Iye mwage te he guwole ya gamwane,’ tab hu egoru heine.

<sup>27</sup> Kaiwane Tolomo Natune wana luwom bwele sohode pilame, i piklame natek ge wayayane i la i sevin pok.

<sup>28</sup> Sohode hedi, hebe buwonge i miye igohoi, bwen habekik kovak si lok ge si segin pase.

*Tolomo Natune wana Luwom*  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Dogobole yake he hana bagapamwao hei, bwele parae i gogou, wahiyene taine hedi i detale, sinanane bwele si mamapup he bulubulu si sopiyele, ge togaisi hebwaden he hauhawal si lutulutu.

<sup>30</sup> He sauge yake Tolomo Natune wana luwom hetutuhine bwele i youmate he bulubulu. Tomipanayawi bwabwaligadiye bwele si tantan, ge si paidi Tolomo Natune i eluwom he yaluyalu pwtane, bwaine wana gaisi ge wana wasewase.

<sup>31</sup> Habeto bwagigi halingane lahine si wi bwen i patileid wana aneloseyan si la he panayawi bebene ho-pak ge si yomo paseid wana hasehase bobodeidiye, si telipune he panayawi busune hotiya ge si la si pwamwao he busune hotiya.

*Hu Ho Bagalapu he Fig*  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Hu ho bagalapu he hibwahi fig hei. Sauge hebe ta paidi damwane i titi, bwen ta lapu dayave hana sauge hobak i sepasepase.\*

<sup>33</sup> Sohode hedi, sauge hebe hu paidi bigi bwabwaligane gane a lihuyanid si youmate, bwen hu lapu Tolomo Natune wana sauge luwom hobak i sepasepase suwok.

<sup>34</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, sai hebwaden ya taine bwele si demate mwao, bwen bigi bwabwaligane hebwaden ya si youmate.

<sup>35</sup> Bulubulu ge panayawi bwele si mwao, agegene nau lo lihulihu taine bwele i edemwao.

*Taine Tolomo Hotiya I Delapu Yeisu wana Sauge Sehavileim*  
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Taine tolomo hotiya i delapu se yan o hebe se sauge. Bwagane aneloseyan he bulubulu, taine si delapu, ge nau hedi Natune taine a delapu, Tamau ege i lapu.

<sup>37</sup> Sohode veto Nowa he wana sauge, bwele sohode hedi Tolomo Natune wana luwom he hana sauge hei.

<sup>38</sup> Saugeine habe taine gungun i desai, bobode si hagahaga, si lolomunmun ge si lolohadhaduwe, si pagan sohode ti yake hana had Nowa i la i setuk he wage gamwane.

<sup>39</sup> Taine hotiya i denunuwotu heto sahe habe bwele i gan, hana had gungun i sai, bwabwaligadiye si matadaw ge si mate. Bwele sohode hedi ti yo Tolomo Natune he wana luwom hei.

<sup>40</sup> He sauge yake, bobode si he-iwo si kaikaiwo he baguye, hotiya si ho yogoyan, hotiya i miye.

<sup>41</sup> Venakau si yuhun-iwo si kaikaiwo si hoho wit hinone nahadiye kaiwane, hotiya si ho yogoyan, hotiya i miye.

<sup>42</sup> Iyete hu yehemiu, kaiwane taine hu delapu se yan bwele lemi Guyau i luwom.

<sup>43</sup> Hu nuwohasik ti ya: akum hebe guwole tonuwagane i lapu se sauge he gogou bwele tobwahiyewo i luwom, iloke i matalale ge i topahad tab tobwahiyewo i elake wana guwole ge i esetuk.

<sup>44</sup> Hu lovivine-yanmiu, kaiwane Tolomo Natune wana luwom bwele hatiyemiu i pahan, sauge gane taine hu delapu te bwele i sevin.

*Tokaiwo Sensenapuine ge Tokaiwo Boliboliine*  
(Luk 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Akum humiu sohode tokaiwo sensenapuine ge wana nuwotu i sapu, gane wana guyau i hotei i matahasikid tokaiwo bwabwaligadiye ge i giyau nahadiye he hana sauge suwok.

\* **24:32** Judiya wedi ganahao hei sohode ti yo. Saisai wada ganahao hei, hebe ta paidi kankandidi damwane si rabobu ge si rorobabe habe si titi, bwen ta lapu yamuwod hana sauge.



<sup>46</sup> Sauge hebe wana guyau i sehavileim ge i paidi i ginginawi kaiwo ya, bwele i hawa dohoban.

<sup>47</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, bwele wana guyau i hotei i matahasikid wana bigi bwabwaligane.

<sup>48</sup> Agegene mwatan hebe tokaiwo yake i boliboli ge i nunuwotu he hatiyene i nga, 'Lo gamalak taine bwele habekik i deshavileim,'

<sup>49</sup> bwen i telipune i rabrabik-anid wana pan tokaiwo ge he-bwaine tomunmun si hanhan ge si lomunmun?

<sup>50</sup> Bwele wana guyau i sehavileim ge i pahan hatiyene, kaiwane taine i delapu wana sehavileim hana yan ge hana sauge.

<sup>51</sup> Bwele i tagapangpangek-an tokaiwo ya, ge i ho tukan he toyoyokapis hedi bagalase, bwele i mitantan ge ngingine i sangsangapatad."

## 25

### *Hohoen Sensenapuidiye ge Hohoen Boliboliidiye*

<sup>1</sup> Habeto Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, "He sauge yake Helak wana bagalogugui sohode ti ya. Hohoen si yuhun-yawate (10) si howo wedi lampwa, si setagi si la si matemate tokaukawaroru tolomoine bwele i hudi vaini he wana guwole ge i sehavileim, bwen si pagotuk-anid bwaine ge vaini.

<sup>2</sup> Si yuhun-lime boliboliidiye ge si yuhun-lime sensenapuidiye.

<sup>3</sup> Hebwaden boliboliidiye si howo wedi lampwa, age taine si delohowo lampwa hana bwai topadine hedi.

<sup>4</sup> Hebwaden sensenapuidiye si vedin dohe lampwa hana bwai topadine he pwatum-yan, bwen si losehowo bwaine ge wedi lampwa.

<sup>5</sup> Tolomo wana luwom i puyowo, bwen hohoen bwabwaligadiye matadiye si won suwok ge si hiyene.

<sup>6</sup> He gogou luwane tolomo hotiya i luwom i gon i nga, 'Tokaukawaroru tolomoine i eluwom. Hu lok hu la hu paidi.'

<sup>7</sup> Habe hohoen bwabwaligadiye si suwoyuk ge si bagavetahe wedi lampwa.

<sup>8</sup> Hebwaden boliboliidiye si liwo hebwaden sensenapuidiye heidiye si nga, 'Hu hom bwai hawesine, lama lampwa hobak i ebuwode.'

<sup>9</sup> Si golase halingadiye si nga, 'Taine. Humiu ge hamai tan bosowaide. Gen hu lok hu la he stowa ge hu pamaise lemi lampwa hana bwai topadine.'

<sup>10</sup> Agegene sauge si ela bwai pampamaise kaiwane, bwen tokaukawaroru tolomoine i sevin. Hohoen hebwaden si lovivine bwaidiye si setuk he haduwe hana sagae, bwen dowo si tagabulim.

<sup>11</sup> Muyai habe hohoen boliboliidiye si luwom ge si nga, 'Guyau, guyau, gen u tate dowo ge ha setuk.'

<sup>12</sup> Agegene i golase halingadiye i nga, 'Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, taine a delapumiu.'"

<sup>13</sup> Bwen Yeisu i nga, "Hu yehemiu, kaiwane taine hu delapu se yan o hebe se sauge lemi Guyau bwele i luwom."

### *Helak I Giyau hada Biyebe Ta Pakaiwo (Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Habeto Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, "He sauge yake Helak wana bagalogugui sohode ti ya. Tolomo hotiya nuwane i yogo i la mwage he wabene hotiya, habe i gon wana tokaiwo heidiye ge i giyau wana bigibigi bwabwaligane ge si matahasik.

<sup>15</sup> I giyau silba hana hohoyowate tausan ho-lime tokaiwo hotiya heine, i giyau tausan ho-iwo tolo mo ho-iwoine heine ge i giyau tausan hotiya hotuwonine heine. I gorogoru hotiya ge hotiya wana lapu hana kaikai heine, bwen i giyau sohode. I giyau heidiye habeto i yogo i la mwage he wabene hotiya.

<sup>16</sup> Tolomo gane i howo silba hana hohoyowate tausan ho-lime, habekik i la i pakaiwo bwen i paidi tausan ho-lime hedi.

<sup>17</sup> Ge tolo mo gane i howo tausan ho-iwo, i la i ginawi sohode hedi bwen i paidi tausan ho-iwo hedi.

<sup>18</sup> Age tolo mo gane i howo tausan hotiya i lok i la i hen kelekele ge i holem wana gamalak wana mwani.

<sup>19</sup> Sauge i mwalao habe wedi gamalak i sehavileim, bwen i gon wana tokaiwo heidiye, nuwane i lapu mwatan si pakaiwo pagan wana mwani.

<sup>20</sup> Tolomo gane i howo silba hana hohoyowate tausan ho-lime, i luwom ge i giyau wana gamalak heine, bwaine ge tausan ho-lime hedi. Habe i nga, 'Guyau, veto u giyau heyau tausan ho-lime. U paidi, tausan ho-lime hedi a paidi.'

<sup>21</sup> Wana gamalak i liwo heine i nga, 'Huwo tokaiwo dodohobine ge sensenapuine. U ginawi vetahe. U matahasikid vetahe bigibigi hebwaden taine si dehayowate, bwele a hoteiiwo u matahasikid bigibigi si hoyowate. U luwom bwalu huwo ta yariyae toyao.'

<sup>22</sup> Tolomo gane i howo tausan ho-iwo, i luwom hedi i nga, 'Guyau, veto u giyau heyau tausan ho-iwo. U paidi, tausan ho-iwo hedi a paidi.'

<sup>23</sup> Wana gamalak i liwo heine i nga, 'Huwo tokaiwo dodohobine ge sensenapuine. U ginawi vetahe. U matahasikid vetahe bigibigi hebwaden taine si dehayowate, bwele a hoteiiwo u matahasikid bigibigi si hoyowate. U luwom bwalu huwo ta yariyae toyao.'

<sup>24</sup> Tolomo gane i howo tausan hotiya, i luwom heine ge i nga, 'Guyau, a lapu huwo lam logugui i gaisi, kaiwane haga gane taine u devahi, u ehen ge u epase senge he lam guwole. Mwage bobode papaine si kaiwoyan hinone i youyoumate, bwen huwo nonowane u eyomo.

<sup>25</sup> Iyete heine a matokaniwo, a la a hen kelekele ge a holem sumwan lam mwani. U paidi, lam mwani ti ya a ho pahavile heim.'

<sup>26</sup> Habeto wana gamalak i liwo heine i nga, 'Huwo tokaiwo ngakngakine ge tokaiwo pwapwayateine. U lapu ege te haga gane taine a devahi a ehen ge a epase senge he lo guwole. Ge u lapu mwage bobode papaine si kaiwoyan hinone i youyoumate, bwen nau nonowane a eyomo.

<sup>27</sup> Akum u la u hotei lo mwani he benk si pakaiwo, ilok sauge a sehavileim bwen a ho pahavile, bwaine hana hetubo, gane si pakaiwo hana hinone.

<sup>28</sup> 'Mwani hu ho hwae hei ge hu giyau tolo mo gane wana mwani hana hohoyowate tausan hwawate (10,000) heine.

<sup>29</sup> Kaiwane sega i gan heine, habe Helak i giyau pakai hedi bwen i madi. Age sega tan degan heine, bwagane gane tankai i miye heine, Helak bwele i ho yok.

<sup>30</sup> Hu bili tagan tokaiwo ngakngakine ya dedelawi he gogou, iloke i mitantan ge ngingine i sangsangapatad.'

### *Hasehase Mwaomwaoine*

<sup>31</sup> Sauge Tolomo Natune i luwom he-bwaine anelose-yan bwabwaligadiye ge iye i tabwa kin, bwele i tuwodau he wana bagatuwodau wasewaseine ge i logugui.

<sup>32</sup> Tomipanayawi bwabwaligadiye bwele si bigipaseid he matane bwen i haseid i yomoteiid he boda ho-iwo, sohode sip hana tomatahasik i haseid sip ge gout ge i hotei vevekanid.

<sup>33</sup> Sip i yomoteiid he wana hinone ge gout i yomoteiid he wana gegebe.

<sup>34</sup> Habe kin i liwo hebwaden si miye he wana hinone heidiye i nga, 'Humiu hebwaden Tamau i muloluyanmiu, hu luwom hu setuk he bagalogugui, gane Helak i lovivine-yan kaiwamiu saugeine i ginawi panayawi.

<sup>35</sup> Kaiwane a buwota bwen hu pahanau, a mwaiwom bwen hu pamunau, a mibwabwali bwen hu gon paseyau,

<sup>36</sup> a bukebuke bwen hu pasipoyau, a bole bwen hu matahasikau, a miyemiye he dibula bwen hu luwom hu paidiyau.'

<sup>37</sup> Todohob si golase halingane si nga, 'Guyau, se sauge ha paidiwo u buwota ge ha pahaniwo, o hebe u mwaiwom ge ha pamuniwo?

<sup>38</sup> Se sauge ha paidiwo u mibwabwali ge ha gon paseiwo, o hebe u bukebuke ge ha pasipoiwo?

<sup>39</sup> Se sauge ha paidiwo u bole o hebe u miyemiye he dibula ge ha lowo ha paidiwo?'

<sup>40</sup> Habeto kin i golase halingadiye i nga, 'Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, heto sahe hebe hu ginawi he-hauhavau ya totankainane hotiya heine, sohode hu ginawi heyau.'

<sup>41</sup> Bwele i liwo hebwaden si miye he wana gegebe heidiye i nga, 'Humiu hebwaden Helak hobak i lihuyan hemi pepelase, hu leke hu la he hiwo mimisuwokine hei, gane Helak i lovivine-yan Seitan he-bwaine ge wana anelose-yan kaiwadiye.

<sup>42</sup> Kaiwane a buwota taine hu edepahanau, a mwaiwom taine hu edepamunau,

<sup>43</sup> a mibwabwali taine hu edegon paseyau, a bukebuke taine hu edepasipoyau, a bole ge a miyemiye he dibula taine hu edematahasikau.'

<sup>44</sup> Sidiye hedi bwele si golase halingane si nga, 'Guyau, se sauge ha paidiwo u buwota o hebe u mwaiwom, u mibwabwali o hebe u bukebuke, u bole o hebe u miyemiye he dibula, ge taine ha delabeiwo?'

<sup>45</sup> Habeto i golase halingadiye i nga, 'Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, heto sahe hebe taine hu deginawi bobode ya totankainane hotiya heine, sohode taine hu deginawi heyau.'

<sup>46</sup> Iye te kaiwane bwele si la he pepelase mimisuwokine hei, agegene todohob bwele si la he yawed mimisuwokine hei."

## **Yeisu wana Mate ge wana Suwoyuk Lihuine**

### **26**

*(Sapta 26–28)*

*Judiya wedi Todedei Si Luweni Hiyede ge Yeisu Si Lopamate  
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Saugeine Yeisu i gomwao lihulihu ya bwabwaligane, habeto i liwo wana topadavae heidiye i nga,

<sup>2</sup> "Hu lapu ege te yan ho-iwo ege i miyemiye muyai habe Seyok Sagaeine hana sauge, bwen si bwange Tolomo Natune ge si taeman si tagakoros-yan."

<sup>3</sup> He sauge yake topowo lalahine ge Judiya wedi todedei si mipase topowo lalahine wedi todedei Kaiyapas he wana guwole.

<sup>4</sup> Habeto si nuwotu luluweni mwatan bwele si pagan iloke si bwange sumwan Yeisu ge si lopamate.

<sup>5</sup> Si nga, “Tab ta eginawi he sagae hana sauge hei, hebe habe ta pahugeid boda ge si maleke.”

*Vaini Hotiya I Ligin Enunu Yeisu he Kahulune*  
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Yeisu iye mwage Beteni Saimon gane toraupoga he wana guwole,

<sup>7</sup> habe vaini hotiya i luwom heine i loseho poteli hana hao dodohobine, he gamwane enunu bwabwalaiine ge maisane lahine. Sauge Yeisu i tuwodau ge i hanhan, habe enunu yake i ligin Yeisu he hulune.

<sup>8</sup> Topadavae si paidi, hoge si hata mamaliye-yan ge si nga, “I bwe te i ligi pasibaleno-yan enunu yake?”

<sup>9</sup> Akum ta paliyan iloke ta howo mwaniine lahine ge ta giyau togulegule heidiye.”

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu hobak i lapu wedi nuwotu, bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Sahe kaiwane ge vaini ya hu tabadiyeye-yan? Ginawi dodohobine suwok te i ginawi heyau ya.

<sup>11</sup> Togulegule hene-bwaimiu ege sauge hohoyowate, agegene nau taine sauge hohoyowate bwaimiu sohode.

<sup>12</sup> Sauge hawesine ege habe a mate. Vaini ya enunu bwabwalaiine i ligin he tuwau, iloke hana hao sohode hobak i bagavetahe mwao tuwau nau ho hotei pado kaiwane.

<sup>13</sup> Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, he panayawi malemaleine, se wabene heine hebe si papalapu-yan wase dodohobine ya, page gane vaini ya i ginawi benan si lihuyan, iye hana baganuwohasik.”

*Judas I La Topowo Lalahine heidiye*  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Bwen topadavae si he-yawate si he-iwo (12) bwaidiye hotiya hidane Judas Iskariyot, i lok i la topowo lalahine heidiye

<sup>15</sup> ge i nga, “Heto sahe bwele hu egiyau heyau hebe Yeisu a waseyan heimiu ge hu bwange?” Habeto mwani silba hana hohoyowate teti (30) si pahone ge si liwo tei te habe si giyau heine.

<sup>16</sup> He sauge yake Judas i telipune i hayaoyan Yeisu wana dodogan, i luweni hiyede iloke i hotei Yeisu he nimadiye ge bwele si bwange.

*Yeisu he-bwaine wana Topadavae Si Ginawi Seyok Sagaeine*  
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korint 11:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Pwalawa Bwabwalagimo Sagaeine hana yan dedei, topadavae si luwom Yeisu heine ge si tayak si nga, “Nuwam ha lovivine-yan haga kaiwam igohoi, iloke ta han sohode Seyok Sagaeine hana logugui?”

<sup>18</sup> I golase halingadiye i nga, “Hu lok hu la Jerusalem, toloho hotiya hei, ge hu liwo heine hu nga, “Topapalapu i nga: Lo sauge hobak i sepasepase. He-bwalu lo topadavae tage Seyok Sagaeine hinone ha eginawi he lam guwole.”

<sup>19</sup> Bwen topadavae si ginawi sohode Yeisu wana lihu heidiye ge si lovivine-yan haga Seyok Sagaeine kaiwane.

<sup>20</sup> Sauge i gogou, Yeisu he-bwaine wana topadavae si he-yawate si he-iwo (12) si tuwodau si yabwahanhan.

<sup>21</sup> He hanhan gamwane, habe i liwo heidiye i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, he gamwamiu ya bwaimiu hotiya bwele i waseyanau.”

<sup>22</sup> Bwen si hatatilao suwok, hoge hotiya ge hotiya i gotayak Yeisu heine i nga, “Guyau, nau tan sohode, age?”

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu i golase halingadiye i nga, “Tolomo hotiya iye bwalu nimamai i dau he nohe hotaenge gamwane, bwele i waseyanau.

<sup>24</sup> Nau Tolomo Natune bwele habe a mate sohode Buk Bwabwalene hana lihu. Eu geb! Tolomo gane i waseyanau, benan hana pepelase i kai! Akum veto tolomo yake tab tinane i ehab, iloke lase lahine taine bwele i depaidi.”

<sup>25</sup> Bwen Judas, gane bwele i ewaseyan Yeisu, i nga, “Topapalapu, nau tan sohode, age?”

Bwen Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “Taine, iye te huwo.”

<sup>26</sup> Sauge si hanhan, Yeisu i howo bred, i gomulolu Helak heine habe i pieneene-yan ge i giyau wana topadavae heidiye i nga, “Hu howo ge hu han. Ga yeya iye tuwau.”

<sup>27</sup> Habeto waen hana kom i howo, i gomulolu Helak heine ge i giyau heidiye i nga, “Gen bwabwaligamiu hu mun.

<sup>28</sup> Ga yeya madibau, iye lihu tuwoi tovevai i patolosuwok. Madibau i dau iloke bobode si hoyowate wedi gegi bwele Helak i sawi yok.

<sup>29</sup> A liwo heimiu, waen ga yeya taine hedi a demun, hana had he-bwalu humiu habe waen tovevai ta mun Tamau he wana bagalogugui heine.”

<sup>30</sup> Habeto wok hotiya si wokan ge si setagi si la he Bobokun Oliv.

*Pita I Nga Tage Tanhebe I Deyahakan Yeisu  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu i liwo wana topadavae heidiye i nga, “Gogou ga ya bwele bwabwaligamiu hu iwowo yokau, kaiwane Buk Bwabwalene i nga, ‘Sip hedi tomatahasik a leme iloke sip si pelekeyan tomase ge tomase wedi hiyede.’

<sup>32</sup> Agegene lo suwoyuk hedi he muine, gen a dedei a la Galili, habeto muyai habe hu luwom.”

<sup>33</sup> Bwen Pita i golase Yeisu halingane i nga, “Bwagane bwele he-bwalu bwabwaligadiye si iwowo, agegene nau tanhebe a deiwowo yokiwo.”

<sup>34</sup> Yeisu i liwo Pita heine i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heim, gogou ga ya pwaol tolomoine habe taine i detan, bwele u yahakanau pape-tuwon.”

<sup>35</sup> Age Pita i liwo heine i nga, “Bwagane hebe bwalu huwo ta mate, tanhebe a deyahakaniwo.” Ge topadavae bwabwaligadiye si liwo sohode hedi Pita wana lihu.

*Yeisu I La I Hawanun Getsemeni  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Sauge Yeisu he-bwaine wana topadavae si lok si la he malahao hidane Getsemeni, bwen i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hu miye te he ya, nau gen a la he yake ge a hawanun.”

<sup>37</sup> I sehapeid Pita ge Sebedi he-nanatune si he-iwo he-bwaine si lok, ge he sauge yake hatiyene i tilao suwok.

<sup>38</sup> Hoge i liwo heidiye i nga, “Hatiyeu i tilao suwok, tilao ya hawesine ege bwen i lopamateyau. Hu miye te he ya ge he-bwalu humiu gen ta matalale.”

<sup>39</sup> I piliyokid taine hana bwage i degan, bwen i tiyepwahem he kekeleke ge i hawanun i nga, “Tamau, hebe bosowaine, bwen tilao hana kom ya tab i eluwom heyau. Agegene tab nau lo nuwotu heine, huwo ege lam nuwotu.”

<sup>40</sup> Habe i sehavile topadavae si he-tuwon heidiye ge i paidiid si hinhiyene. I liwo Pita heine i nga, “Mwatan ge taine bosowaimiu gen awa hotiya he-bwalu humiu ta dematalale?”

<sup>41</sup> Hu matalale ge hu hawanun, iloke tab hamnohon kaiwane ge hu esopiyele. Yayaluwamiu nuwane dohob i ginawi, agegene tuwamiu i pwayate.”

<sup>42</sup> Pe-iwoine hedi i la i hawanun i nga, “Tamau, hebe lam nuwotu sohode a mun mwao te tilao hana kom ya ge taine bosowaine u deho yok, gen sohode lam nuwotu.”

<sup>43</sup> Sauge i sehavile, i paidiid hedi si hinhiyene, kaiwane matadiye i won suwok.

<sup>44</sup> Habeto i seyokid, ge i la hedi i hawanun pe-tuwonine, wana hawanun lihuine hotiya ege.

<sup>45</sup> Habe i sehavile hedi topadavae heidiye ge i nga, “Age humiu mwage hu hinhiyene? Hu paidi, hana sauge hobak i sevin ge Tolomo Natune si taeman bobode ngakngakidiye he nimadiye.

<sup>46</sup> Hu suwoyuk ta lowo heidiye. Tolomo gane i etaemanau, sauge ya hobak i sevin!”

### *Yeisu Si Bwange*

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Sauge Yeisu mwage i lihulihu, bwen Judas i sevin, iye Yeisu wana topadavae hebwaden si he-yawate si he-iwo (12) bwaidiye hotiya. Hebwayne boda lahine, hebwaden topowo lalahine ge Judiya wedi todedei si patileid. Si loseyomo maleke kilepeine ge hubwahi gane hehunik.

<sup>48</sup> Yeisu hana towase hobak i lihuyan mwao hetutuhi hotiya boda heidiye i nga, “Tolomo gane a nado, iye te hu bwange ge hu yawan.”

<sup>49</sup> Iyete sauge Judas i sevin, i sesuwok i la Yeisu heine ge i nga “Ago, topapalapu!” bwen i nado.

<sup>50</sup> Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “Heliya, bigi gane kaiwane ge u luwom, gen u ginawi.” Bwen bobode si pilisai Yeisu heine ge si bwange.

<sup>51</sup> Hebwaden gane Yeisu he-bwayne, hotiya wana maleke kilepeine i warol tagan he habane, bwen i gotem yok topowo lalahine wedi todedei wana tokaiwo hotiya batine.

<sup>52</sup> Yeisu i liwo heine i nga, “Lam maleke kilepeine gen u hotei pahavile he habane, kaiwane sega hebe i lomaleke he kilepe, bwele si leme hedi he kilepe hei.

<sup>53</sup> Age taine hu delapu te bosowaiu ege a gon Tamau heine labe kaiwane, ine? Iloke petaege bwele i patileid anelose-yan hedi boda lahine si luwom ge si lomaleke kaiwau.

<sup>54</sup> Age hebe a ginawi sohode, taine bosowaine Buk Bwabwalene hana lihu i detabwa tolosuwok, gane i nga tage gen i youmate sohode te sauge ya.”

<sup>55</sup> He sauge yake Yeisu i liwo boda heidiye i nga, “Age nau tohawatautau ge hemi siviye? Iyete hu loseyomo maleke kilepeine ge hehunik ge hu luwom tage hu ebwangeyau, ine? Yan hoyowate a miyemiye ge a papalapu he Guwole Gagabubine hana bakubaku, agegene taine hu debwangeyau.

<sup>56</sup> Bigi bwabwaligane yake hobak i youmate, iloke Buk Bwabwalene gane profet si luluweli-yan i tabwa tolosuwok.”

Ge he sauge yake wana topadavae bwabwaligadiye si leke ge si iwowo yok.

### *Judiya wedi Tologugui Si Pakot Yeisu*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Bobode gane si bwange Yeisu, si sehape lok Kaiyapas he wana guwole, iye topowo lalahine wedi todedei. Logugui hana topapalapu ge Judiya wedi todedei hobak si mipase te he yake.

<sup>58</sup> Pita i sedumuyai-yan Yeisu agegene hana bwage i gan, hana had si sevin topowo lalahine wedi todedei he wana bakubaku. Pita i setuk he bakubaku gamwane, bwen i tuwodau he-bwayne tokaiwo, nuwane i paidi sahe bwele si ginawi Yeisu heine.

<sup>59</sup> Topowo lalahine he-bwaidiye Judiya wedi tologugui bwabwaligadiye, si luweni Yeisu hana pwapwatim yoyokapisine iloke bosowaine si liwo gen i mate.

<sup>60</sup> Agegene bwagane bobode si hoyowate si luwom ge wedi lihu yoyokapi-sine si lihuyan, taine hana pwapwatim hotiya si depaidi.

Mwaomwaoine habe bobode si he-iwo si luwom

<sup>61</sup> ge si nga, “Tolomo ya i liwo, ‘Nau bosowau Helak wana Guwole Gagabubine a mwanalake ge he yan ho-tuwon gamwane a pamidi hedi.’”

<sup>62</sup> Habe topowo lalahine wedi todedei i suwomidi ge i liwo Yeisu heine i nga, “Mwatan ge taine u degolase halingadiye? Nuwotu gane si lihuyan kaiwam, hana sapu mwatan?”

<sup>63</sup> Agegene Yeisu i mipahab.

Habeto topowo lalahine wedi todedei i liwo heine i nga, “Helak yawedine ganganine he hidane hei gen u lihu tolosuwok, ge lama wase u giyau hebe huwo Mesaiya Helak Natune, o taine.”

<sup>64</sup> Yeisu i golase halingane i nga, “Sohode te lam lihu tei. Agegene a liwo heimiu, nau Tolomo Natune benan habe hu paidiyau a tuwodau Helak Togaisi he wana hinone ge a sehudiim he yaluyalu pwatane.”

<sup>65</sup> Iyete topowo lalahine wedi todedei i huge, hoge totone hana kaliko i mwanasase ge i nga, “Tolomo ya i gosenge totone ge i hotei donge Helak hidane. Sowane ti yo. Taine ta deluweni hedi bobode tage si luwom ge si lihu tolomo ya kaiwane. Hobak hu longe i gopalongani Helak.

<sup>66</sup> Mwatan hu nuwotu pagan?”

Si golase halingane si nga, “I bosowaine suwok gen i mate.”

<sup>67</sup> Bwen si luwo punpun-an mangingine ge si lemeleme-yan he nimadiye. Topadine si tagalepelepe-yan

<sup>68</sup> ge si nga, “Age huwo Mesaiya? Gen u liwo heyai sega i lemeiwo.”

### *Pita I Yahakan Yeisu*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita i tutuwodau he bakubaku, bwen topowo lalahine wedi todedei wana tokaiwo venakau bwaidiye hotiya i luwom heine ge i nga, “Huwo hedi Yeisu gagama Galili bwaine hotiya.”

<sup>70</sup> Bobode bwabwaligadiye he matadiye bwen i yahak i nga, “Taine a delapu sahe te u lihuyan tei.”

<sup>71</sup> Bwen i la i setagi he bagasetuk hei, habe vaini hotiya hedi i paidi Pita, hoge i liwo bobode hebwaden si miyemiye he yake heidiye i nga, “Tolomo ya iye Yeisu gagama Nasaret bwaine hotiya.”

<sup>72</sup> Bwen Pita i yahak-an pe-iwoine, i silosilo ge i nga, “Tolomo tei taine a delapu.”

<sup>73</sup> Sauge hawesine, bwen bobode hebwaden si midimidi he yake si luwom Pita heine ge si nga, “Tolosuwok huwo Yeisu wana boda bwaidiye hotiya, kaiwane halingam hana gun i payoumateiwo te huwo gagama Galili.”

<sup>74</sup> Bwen Pita i silosilo ge i nga, “Tolosuwok a liwo heimiu, tolomo tei taine a delapu. Akum taine a delihu tolosuwok, Helak gen i laseyau.”

He sauge yake pwaol tolomoine i tan,

<sup>75</sup> bwen Pita i nuwopik Yeisu wana lihulihu gane i nga: “Pwaol tolomoine habe taine i detan, bwele u yahakanau pape-tuwon.” Habe i la i setagi dedelawi ge i tan nabi.

## 27

### *Si Sehape Lok Yeisu Pilato heine*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Henenai suwok topowo lalahine bwabwaligadiye he-bwaidiye ge Judiya wedi todedei si ginawi Yeisu hana logugui te gen i mate.

<sup>2</sup> Habeto si yawan ge si sehape si la si pagotei Pilato he nimane, iye Roun wedi gavana.

*Judas I Gadisowa*  
(*Kaiwo 1:18-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Yeisu hana towase Judas, sauge i paiddi Judiya si liwo Yeisu gen i mate, bwen i nuwo ngakan wana ginawi, hoge i ho pahavile mwani silba hana hohoyowate teti (30) topowo lalahine ge todedei heidiye.

<sup>4</sup> I nga, “A gegi suwok, kaiwane Yeisu taine wana ngak i degan, bwen a waseyan heimiye ge bwele hu lopamate.”

Si liwo heine si nga, “Lama sanahane tei! Totom ham puyowo tei.”

<sup>5</sup> Habeto Judas i yok tei mwani yake he Guwole Gagabubine gamwane, bwen i yogo ge i la i gadisowa.

<sup>6</sup> Topowo lalahine si howo mwani yake ge si nga, “Mwani ya i madibe, Logugui taine i detaeman te ta howo ge ta hotei he Guwole Gagabubine hana mwani he hana pase hei.”

<sup>7</sup> Habeto si ginawi mwani yake hana logugui, bwen si howo ge si pamaise kelekele hotiya tomibwabwali hedi heliwage. Si pamaise tolomo hotiya heine iye huyehana tohab.

<sup>8</sup> Iyete hana had yan ya kelekele yake hidane si hune Panamamadibe.

<sup>9</sup> Iloke profet Jeremaiya wana lihu i tabwa tolosuwok gane i nga, “Si howo mwani hana kaikai silba teti, gane Isrel bobodeidiye si taeman tage gen si pamaise tolomo yake hei.

<sup>10</sup> Bwen si pamaise huyehana tohab wana kelekele, sohode Helak wana lihu heyau.”

*Pilato I Pakot Yeisu*  
(*Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5,13-25; Jon 18:33–19:16*)

<sup>11</sup> Yeisu i talmidi Pilato he matane, iye Roun wedi gavana, hoge i tayak i nga, “Huwo Judiya wedi kin?”

Yeisu i nga, “Sohode te lam lihu tei.”

<sup>12</sup> Topowo lalahine ge Judiya wedi todedei si pwatim Yeisu. Bwagane taine wana ngak i degan, agegene taine i degolase halingadiye hotiya.

<sup>13</sup> Pilato i liwo heine i nga, “Tab u longe bigi ho-piye kaiwane ge si pwatimiwo?”

<sup>14</sup> Agegene Yeisu taine i degolase halingadiye tankai hotiya, iyete Pilato nuwane i hape.

<sup>15</sup> Bwaime hotiya ge hotiya, he Seyok Sagaeine hana sauge hei, Pilato i epagotagan hebwaden todibula gane hebe Judiya si ehase.

<sup>16</sup> He sauge yake tolomo hotiya i miye he dibula, hidane Barabas, iye wana ginawi ngak kaiwane bwen wasane i kai.

<sup>17</sup> Iyete sauge boda si mipase, Pilato i tayakid i nga, “Nunuwamiye sega a pagotagan kaiwamiye, Barabas o Yeisu gane si nga Mesaiya?”\*

<sup>18</sup> I liwo sohode ti yake, kaiwane i lapu vetahe Judiya wedi todedei si yamwa puyowoyan Yeisu iyete si howo ge si hotei he nimane.

<sup>19</sup> Pilato mwage he bagakot bwen poniyene i patile lihu heine i nga, “Tolomo tei taine wana ngak, tab bigi hotiya u eginawi heine. A heneluluwo he gogou iye kaiwane ge a matok suwok.”

<sup>20</sup> Agegene topowo lalahine ge Judiya wedi todedei si hotei boda hedi pei gen si liwo Pilato i pagotagan Barabas ge Yeisu gen i mate.

\* **27:17** Palinge Hibru si nga “Mesaiya”, palinge Grik si nga “Keriso”, hadi sapu hotaage.



21 Habe Pilato i tayakid boda i nga, “Si he-iwo ya, nunuwamiu sega a pagotagan?”

Si nga, “Barabas.”

22 Bwen i tayakid i nga, “Sahe a ginawi Yesu kaiwane gane si nga Mesaiya?” Bwabwaligadiye si nga, “U tagakoros-yan!”

23 Pilato i tayakid i nga, “Sahe kaiwane ge a tagakoros-yan? Heto ngak i ginawi?”

Agegene si gon gaigaisi suwok si nga, “U tagakoros-yan!”

24 Pilato i lapu taine bosowaine i deginawi hiyede hotiya hedi, ge hawesine ege bwen boda si ginawi maleke. Iyete i howo bwai, i sawi nimane boda he matadiye ge i nga, “Tolomo ya tab wana mate hana pwapwatim hotiya i eluwom heyau. Hana logugui i miyeiwo heimi.”

25 Bobode bwabwaligadiye si nga, “Wana mate hana pwapwatim gen i miyeim hamai heyai ge he-nanatumai heidiye.”

26 Iyete i pagotagan Barabas kaiwadiye, ge i liwo tosasagiyao si howo siyo veveroroina ge si rabrabik-an Yesu, habe i hotei tosasagiyao he nimadiye iloke gen si tagakoros-yan.

*Tosasagiyao Si Doteti-yan Yesu*  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Pilato wana tosasagiyao si pagolok Yesu he logugui hana guwole lahine gamwane, habe si liwo wedi pan tosasagiyao-yan bwabwaligadiye si mipase ge si mipainan Yesu.

28 Si lake yok hana kaliko, bwen kaliko mwalao matane pepol sohode kin hedi kaliko, si howo ge si pasipo heine.

29 Habeto si howo pipisare ge si ginawi hana dapwapwau iloke si hotei he kahulune. Bwen si howo hepотиhe hotiya ge si hotei he nimane wana hinone sohode kin wedi page, habe si lipwakoko he matane, hoge si doteti-yan si nga, “Ago, Judiya wedi kin!”

30 Si luwo punpun-an tuwane ge si howo hepottihe si lodongedonge-yan kahulune.

31 Sauge si doteti-yan mwao, bwen si lake yok kaliko mwalao ge si pasipo totone hana kaliko. Habeto si pagotagan si ela bwele si tagakoros-yan.

*Yesu Si Tagakoros-yan*  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sauge Yesu si pagotagan si ela tagakoros kaiwane, si paidi tolomo hotiya gagama Sairin, hidane Saimon, bwen si padowakik iloke i hiyewo Yesu hana koros.

33 Si sevin he hiyebe hotiya hidane Golgota. (Golgota hana sapu iye te “Pana Kaun Pwatumine.”)

34 Habe si ngongoehuk-an waen bwaine yei hotiya hamnane mamaliyeine ge si giyau heine, age sauge i mun nohon, bwen i boleu tan nuwane sohode i demun.

35 Sauge si tagakoros-yan i mwao, bwen tosasagiyao si wari hana kaliko, habe si yomo pak ge si yoyoun-an yoyoun hotiya, iye te heine si talaotan kaliko hana pase tomase ge tomase heidiye.\*

36 Bwen si tuwodau te he yake ge si hite kiki-yan.

37 Hana pwapwatim si leli ge si tagapatad he kahulune dedenateine, i nga, “Ga yeya Yesu, Judiya wedi Kin.” 38 Tobwahiyewo si he-iwo he-bwaine si

\* 27:35 Pak si yoyoun-an, iloke sega hebe i howo pak gane hetutihine ganganine, iye bwele si giyau kaliko hana pase dodohobine heine.

tagakorosid. Hotiya hana koros si pamidi he wana hinone ge hotiya he wana gegebe.

<sup>39</sup> Bobode hebwaden si sehadidi-yan Yeisu matadiye i lok si paidi, bwen huludiye si eloniknik-an ge si yamwa tunetune-yan

<sup>40</sup> si nga, “Veto u liwo tage bwele Guwole Gagabubine u mwanalake ge he yan ho-tuwon gamwane habe u pamidi hedi. Iyete sauge ya totom u pamwadiwo. Hebe huwo Helak natune, u sedau u seyok koros.”

<sup>41</sup> Topowo lalahine, he-bwaidiye Logugui hana topapalapu ge Judiya wedi todedei, si yamwa tunetune-yan sohode hedi ti yo.

<sup>42</sup> Si nga, “I pwamwadid mwage bobode papaine, agegene taine bosowaine i depwamwad totone. Tage iye Isrel wedi kin! Hebe totone i sedau i seyok koros, habeto ha goru heine.

<sup>43</sup> I hotei Helak hana med. Gen ta hayao-yan tab Helak nuwane bwele i pamwad, kaiwane i nga, ‘Nau Helak Natune.’”

<sup>44</sup> Ge tobwahiyewo hebwaden si tagakorosid he-bwaine, sidiye si sinari-yan Yeisu sohode hedi ti yo.

*Yeisu wana Mate*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Parae luwane, hiyebe bwabwaligane i gogou hana had tri oklok.

<sup>46</sup> He tri oklok he hadidine, Yeisu i gon pakai he halingadiye heine i nga, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani?” Lihu yake hana sapu iye te, “Lo Helak, lo Helak, sahe kaiwane ge u miyokau?”

<sup>47</sup> Bobode topadine hebwaden si taltalmidi he yake, si longe haligane hoge si nga, “I gonan Ilaija ti yo.”\*

<sup>48</sup> Sauge yake tolomo hotiya i patadei i la i howo pune, i pabile he waen mwimwiheine hei ge i momos, bwen i hotei he hubwahi matane ge i pamwalao senge Yeisu i mun.

<sup>49</sup> Habe he-bwaine si nga, “Gen ta matemate iloke ta paidi tab bwele Ilaija i luwom ge i pamwad.”

<sup>50</sup> Yeisu i gon pakai hedi, habe yawedine i taeman mwao.

<sup>51</sup> Kaliko malemaleine gane si pakole ge si libe tem Guwole Gagabubine gamwane hei, sauge yake i masase telipuneik nate hana had i la i dau pa. Mwaniknik i youmate bwen kekelele si lutulutu ge pakpak si mamaene.

<sup>52</sup> Haliwage-yan si mwapwe, habeto Helak wana bobode hebwaden si mate dei, si hoyowate si suwoyuk.

<sup>53</sup> Si suwoyuk yok hedi haliwage, ge Yeisu wana suwoyuk hedi he muine si la si setuk Jerusalem ge si youmate bobode si hoyowate heidiye.

<sup>54</sup> Tosasagiyao hebwaden si miyemiye he yake bwaidiye wedi todedei si mimitahasik Yeisu, si hamnohon mwaniknik hamnane ge bigi bwabwaligane gane i gan si paidi, hoge si matok suwok ge si nga, “Tolosuwok iye Helak Natune!”

<sup>55</sup> Venakau si hoyowate si midimidi lawi, bwen matadiye i lok ge si hayaoyan Yeisu. Venakau hebwaden ya veto si sebelen Yeisu, bwaidiye si sehudiim Galili ge si matahasik.

<sup>56</sup> He gamwadiye, Meri Magdala vainiine, wana valse Meri gane Jems ge Josep tinadiye, ge hotiya hedi Sebedi he-nanature tinadiye.

*Yeisu Si Hotei he Haliwage*

*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

\* **27:47** Palinge Hibru heine, Ilaija hidane hana luluwonge hawesine sohode lihu “Eloi.” Bobode Yeisu wana gon si longe pangek.

<sup>57</sup> Sauge i kokoyavi suwok, towasewase hotiya gagama Arimatiya, hidane Josep, i luwom, iye hedi Yeisu wana topadavae hotiya.

<sup>58</sup> I la Pilato heine ge i hawanun-an Yeisu tuwane nuwane i ehowo, habeto Pilato i liwo gen si giyau heine.

<sup>59</sup> Josep i howo Yeisu tuwane, i hapo he kaliko tovevai,

<sup>60</sup> ge i la i hotei totone he wana haliwage tovevai gamwane, gane veto i hen tukan he pak. Bwen i pulim lok pak lahine hotiya ge i pulim gane haliwage hawane, habe i seyok.

<sup>61</sup> Meri, Magdala vainiine, bwaine wana valse si tuwodau te he yake, hedi hao i loklok he haliwage.

### *Tosasagiyao Si Matahasik Haliwage*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat hana yan lovivine i mwao, i yan hedi, habeto topowo lalahine ge Farisi si lok Pilato heine.

<sup>63</sup> Habe si liwo heine si nga, “Gamalak, ha nuwohasik toyoyokapis ga yake, sauge habe taine i demate i nga, ‘Bwele yan ho-tuwon i mwao, habe a suwoyuk hedi.’

<sup>64</sup> Iyete u liwo tosasagiyao si la he haliwage ge si matahasik hana had yan ho-tuwonine i mwao. Hebe taine ta deginawi sohode ti yake, anamate wana topadavae bwele si lok ge si howo tuwane, habe si liwo bobode heidiye si nga, ‘Hobak i suwoyuk hedi.’ Iloke yokapisi ga yeya bwele i kai suwok, taine sohode gane dedei.”

<sup>65</sup> Pilato i liwo topowo lalahine ge Farisi heidiye i nga, “I dohob, gen hu sehaped lo tosasagiyao topadine ge hu la hu yomoteiid iloke si matahasik haliwage. Hu lok, bigi bwabwaligane gen hu ginawi gane bosowaimiu hu ginawi iloke haliwage hana matahasik i dohob.”

<sup>66</sup> Habeto si la si pap hasik siyo hotiya he haliwage gegedine ge he pak yake wedi bagayeune, bwen si yomoteiid tosasagiyao ilok si matahasik haliwage.

## 28

### *Yeisu I Suwoyukim he Mate*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Yan Sabat i mwao, he wik hana yan dedei hei henanai suwok, Meri Magdala vainiine bwaine wana valse si la si kenani haliwage.

<sup>2</sup> Habeto mwaniknik lahine i youmate. Guyau wana anelose hotiya i sehudi he bulubulu i la he haliwage, i pulim yok pak ge i tuwodau he pwanane.

<sup>3</sup> Mangingine i piklame sohode pilame ge hana kaliko i kanekane sohode kepwalipwali.

<sup>4</sup> Tosasagiyao hebwaden si mimitahasik haliwage si matok suwok ge si ginu, bwen si sopiyele he kekeke, taine si denipinipi, sidiye sohode tomate.

<sup>5</sup> Anelose i liwo venakau yake heidiye i nga, “Tab hu ematok! A lapu Yeisu gane si tagakoros-yan hu luluweni.

<sup>6</sup> Agegene tan i degan te he ya, hobak i suwoyuk, sohode wana lihu. Hu luwom hu paidi habane, gane i hinhiyene hei.

<sup>7</sup> Habekik hu lok ge hu la hu giyau wana topadavae wedi wase hu nga, ‘Hobak i suwoyuk he mate ge bwele i dedei he matamiu i la Galili. Habe hu paidi hei.’ Lemi wase te hobak a giyau tei.”

<sup>8</sup> Bwen venakau yake habekik si seyok haliwage, si matok, agegene yariyae hedi i susuwoke he hatiyediye, ge si patadei si ela tage si egiyau wana topadavae wedi wase.

<sup>9</sup> Sauge si edodogan la he hiyede, habe Yeisu i sepaleid ge i nga, “A gomulolu heimi!” Si luwom heine si lipwakoko, hehene si pihasi ge si kululu heine.

<sup>10</sup> Habeto Yeisu i liwo heidiye i nga, “Tab matok! Hu la hu giyau hehauhavau wedi wase gen si la Galili, habe bwele si paidiyau te he yake.”

*Haliwage hana Tomatahasik wedi Wase*

<sup>11</sup> Saugeine venakau si edodogan la he hiyede, bwen tosasagiyao topadine hebwaden haliwage hana tomatahasik si sehavile si la Jerusalem, ge bigi bwabwaligane gane i youmate si waseyan topowo lalahine heidiye.

<sup>12</sup> Habeto topowo lalahine he-bwaidiye Judiya wedi todedei si mipase ge si ginawi wedi logugui hotiya, bwen si giyau mwani lahine tosasagiyao heidiye.

<sup>13</sup> Si liwo heidiye si nga, “Hu liwo bobode heidiye hu nga, ‘Ha hene saole he gogou, hoge wana topadavae si luwom ge si howo tuwane.’”

<sup>14</sup> Hebe Pilato i longe wase ya, hamai habe bwele ha gopasapu heine, iyete taine bwele hu depaidi ngakine hotiya.”

<sup>15</sup> Bwen tosasagiyao si howo mwani ge si ginawi sohode topowo lalahine wedi lihulihu heidiye. Iyete Judiya bobodeidiye si pareru wase yake hana had yan ya, tage Yeisu wana topadavae si la si howo tuwane.

*Yeisu I Patileid Topadavae Si Waseyan Hidane*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Kaiwo 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Topadavae hebwaden si he-yawate si he-tiya (11) si la Galili, he bobokun gane veto Yeisu i lihuyan heidiye.

<sup>17</sup> Saugeine si paidi, bwen si kululu heine, agegene topadine si nuwo veveiwo.

<sup>18</sup> Yeisu i pililok heidiye bwen i nga, “Logugui ge gaisi bwabwaligane he bulubulu ge he panayawi, hobak Tamau i giyau heyau.

<sup>19</sup> Iyete hu la hu wase wabene bwabwaligane heidiye gen si tabwa lo topadavae, hu pabaptaisid Tamade, Natune ge Yayaluwo Gagabubine he hidane heine,

<sup>20</sup> ge logugui bwabwaligane gane a lihuyan heimi hu palapuid gen si sebelen. Tolosuwok nau bwele bwaimiu ege sauge bwabwaligane hana had panayawi hana bagapamwao.”

## **Efeso wedi Leta Pol wana Luluweli**

### *Lihu Dedei*

Yeisu wana sehavile he bulubulu he muine bwaima hana hohoyowate anamate 32 i mwao, Pol mwage Roum i miye he dibula. Saugeine yake i ginawi leta ya, habeto Tisikus i losehowo ge i la i giyau tokelesiya Efeso heidiye (4:21-22).

Hiyebe Efeso iye hiyebe lahine he provins Eisiya, ge wedi bisnes si hoyowate. Pol wana sebayavin pe-tuwonine hei, bwaima ho-tuwon i miye Efeso ge i papalapu heidiye (Kaiwo 19).

Efeso heine boda ho-iwo: bobode si hoyowate taine Judiya-yan sohode, agegene topadine sidiye Judiya bobodeidiye. He leta ya i patoheid te boda ho-iwo yake Keriso hobak i tubwenid si tabwa boda hotiya he ekelesiya hei (2:15-16; 3:6). Pol i lihu nabiyon tosahe Helak wana nuwotu ekelesiya kaiwane (3:10) ge tosahe Helak wana mulolu heide. Lihu kakanun ho-tuwon i ginawiid ekelesiya kaiwane. Ekelesiya sohode tutuwo hotiya ge Keriso sohode kaun (1:23; 4:15-16). Ekelesiya sohode guwole ge Keriso sohode pak rurunwaruine gane si hotei he guwole yake hana kona suwok (2:20-22). Ekelesiya sohode vaini mehaduwe ge Keriso sohode mwaniyene (5:25-27).

Sohode hedi Pol Efeso i gopagaisiid yawedidiye hana dodogan bwele mwatan, kaiwane Keriso hobak i tubwenid sidiye sohode tutuwo hotiya ge kaiwane sidiye wayae he-nanature-yan.

<sup>1</sup> Nau Pol, Helak wana nuwotu heine a tabwa Keriso Yeisu wana apostol. A leli leta ya ge a patile i lowo Helak wana bobode hebwaden hu miye Efeso heimiu, humiu togoru suwok Keriso Yeisu heine.

<sup>2</sup> Helak Tamade ge wada Guyau Yeisu Keriso gen si muloluyanmiu ge wedi mimalum gen i pasusuwoku hatiyemiu.

### *Keriso heine Helak Hobak I Giyau Mulolu Bwabwaligane Heide*

<sup>3</sup> Ta tobalan Helak, iye wada Guyau Yeisu Keriso wana Helak ge Tamane. I bosowaine suwok ta tobalan, kaiwane Keriso hei hobak i giyau heide mulolu bwabwaligane i hudi he bulubulu yayaluwade wana dohob kaiwane.

<sup>4</sup> Sohode tagi ya. Muyai habe i ginawi panayawi, Keriso heine hobak i haseide wana bobode gen ta bwabwalene ge tab hada pwapwatim i egan he matane.

<sup>5</sup> Sauge veto dedei i nunuwane-yanide, iyete i nuwotu pasuwae te Yeisu Keriso wana kaiwo hei habe i hawa he-nanature-yanide. Iye totone he wana yariyae ge wana nuwotu te i ginawi sohode ti yake. <sup>6</sup> Iyete ta tobalan wana mulolu madimadiine kaiwane, mulolu yake hobak i giyo bwage-yan heide he Natune nunuwaneine suwok.

<sup>7</sup> Helak wana mulolu i kai suwok, iyete Keriso wana mate hei Helak hobak i pamaise pahavileide ge i nuwoyok wada gegi.

<sup>8</sup> Helak i ligin nabiyon wana mulolu heide bwaine sibe bwabwaligane ge lapu dodohobine.

<sup>9</sup> Wana nuwotu sumosumoine hobak i payoumate heide, kaiwane i yariyae-yan te Keriso hei i ginawi sohode.

<sup>10</sup> Hana sauge suwok hei benan i ginawi wana nuwotu yake, iye te bwele bigi bwabwaligane he bulubulu ge he panayawi i pipatoyao ge Keriso iye i kaun-an.

<sup>11</sup> Hamai Keriso hei Helak i yomoyai wana bobode, kaiwane sauge veto dedei i nuwotu sohode. (Bigi bwabwaligane Helak i ginawiid sohode iye wana nuwotu.)

<sup>12</sup> Iyete hamai hebwaden ha hotei deiyan Keriso hana med, Helak i yomoyai wana bobode iloke gen ha hosenge Helak hidane ge ha tobalan.

<sup>13</sup> Humiu hedi, hu longe wase tolosuwokine, iye Yeisu Wasane Dodojobine hemi pwamwad kaiwane, iyete hobak hu goru Keriso heine ge hu tabwa wana bobode-yan. Iyete Helak hobak i hotei hetutuhine heimiu sohode bagayeune, iye te Yayaluwo Gagabubine i giyau heimiu sohode wana liwo tuwoi.

<sup>14</sup> Hobak ta ho mwao Yayaluwo Gagabubine, iloke ta lapu dohob bwabwaligane hebwaden Helak i gotei kaiwade benan habe ta howo hedi. Ta matemate hana had Helak i sohe suwokanide ge i yomoide bwaide ta miye. Ta hosenge hidane ge ta tobalan!

### *Pol I Hawanun Helak heine Efeso kaiwadiye*

<sup>15</sup> Hobak a longe lemi goru Guyau Yeisu heine ge lemi nunuwane Helak wana bobode heidiye wasane.

<sup>16</sup> Ga yake kaiwane taine a edemanao gomulolu Helak heine kaiwamiu, ge sauge hoyowate a ehauhawanun kaiwamiu.

<sup>17</sup> A hawanun wada Guyau Yeisu Keriso wana Helak, iye Tamade Towasewase, gen i giyau Yayaluwane heimiu, iloke iye i pasibemi ge i payoumate Helak heimiu, bwen hana lapu i kai heimiu.

<sup>18</sup> A hawanun Helak gen i pawayae lemi nuwotu, iloke gen hu lapu te iye hobak i gon heimiu ge bosowaine bwaimiu lemi hatamatuwo hu mimihuvave wasewase lahine gane Helak habe i giyau hide wana bobode heide.

<sup>19</sup> Sohode hedi gen hu lapu Helak wana gaisi i kai suwok mwage i kaikaiwo hide togoru-yan heide. Gaisiine hotaenge hei te

<sup>20</sup> Helak i pasuwoyukim Keriso he mate ge i hotei i tuwodau he nimane wana hinone he bulubulu.

<sup>21</sup> Iyete Keriso iye i kai lakeid todedei bwabwaligadiye, gaisi denan bwabwaligadiye, anelose-yan bwabwaligadiye, tologugui bwabwaligadiye, ge ide bwabwaligane hebwaden si gan sauge ya ge hebwaden habe si gan sauge eluwom.

<sup>22</sup> Helak i hotei Keriso i logugui-yanid bigi bwabwaligadiye si miye he hehene gabulane, ge i hotei i kaunan ekelesiya hana duwohe bwabwaligane.

<sup>23</sup> Ekelesiya iye Keriso tuwane, ge Keriso iye i pabwasowo ekelesiya ge i pasusuwoku hana dohob bwabwaligane.

## 2

### *Keriso hei Helak I Giyau Heide Yawed Tovevai*

<sup>1</sup> Veto lemi hawatautau ge lemi gegi kaiwane yayaluwamiu hobak i mate.

<sup>2</sup> He saugeine yake hu edodoganan panayawi hana nuwotu gogogouine, ge hu esebelen yayaluwo bikbikine wedi todedei Seitan wana hiyede. Iye taine ta depaidi, agegene i logugui-yanid bobode hebwaden taine si dehawatauyan Helak.

<sup>3</sup> Veto hide bwabwaligade ta emiye bobode hebwaden yake he wedi boda, bwen ta esebelen tuwade yawedine ge ta eginginawi page hebwaden tuwade ge wada nuwotu nuwane. Sauge hide ta emimisohode yake, bosowaine te Helak bwaine wana huge i pelaseide hene-bwaide ge bobode hoyowate.

<sup>4-5</sup> Hide wada hawatautau kaiwane yayaluwade hobak i mate. Agegene Helak i susuwoku-yan nuwalolu, ge wana nunuwane heide i kai suwok, iyete

i pasuwoyukide bwaide Keriso ta paidi yawed tovevai. Helak wana mulolu bwage hei te hu paidi mwad.

<sup>6</sup> Hide ta miye Keriso Yeisu heine, ilok Helak i pasuwoyukide bwaide Keriso he mate, ge i hoteide bwaide Keriso ta miye he bagatuwodau wasewaseine he bulubulu.

<sup>7</sup> Iyete hide ta tabwa bagahahayao sauge i eluwom bobodeidiye kaiwadiye iloke si lapu Helak wana mulolu bwage i kai suwok, kaiwane Keriso Yeisu heine i nunuwane-yanide.

<sup>8</sup> Sauge hu goru, Helak wana mulolu bwage hei te hu paidi mwad. Taine lemi logaisi hinone sohode, agegene Helak wana giyo bwage heimi.

<sup>9</sup> Taine lemi kaiwo maisane sohode, iyete taine bosowaine humiu hotiya i degotabwaraha.

<sup>10</sup> Keriso Yeisu hei Helak i ginawi patovevaiide, nuwane te ta egi-nawiid kaiwo dodohobidiye, hebwaden i lovivine-yan pasuwae ge habe ta emiyemiye-yan.

### *Keriso I Tubwenide Ta Tabwa Boda Hotaege*

<sup>11</sup> Humiu si habmiu taine Judiya bobodeidiye sohode-yan. Judiya si godongedongemiu si nga, “Humi taine hu deho gogotem yok pageine sohode hamai hobak ha howo, iyete humiu taine Helak wana bobode-yan sohode, hamai ege te Helak wana bobode-yan.” (Agegene page yake bobode totodiye si ginawi, ge hana nunuwotu i selok ege te tutuwo hei.) Iyete gen hu nuwopik te mwatan veto lemi miyemiye.

<sup>12</sup> Saugeine yake hu mivevek Keriso heine. Humiu sohode bwabwali, taine hidamiu i degan boda Isrel Helak wana bobode heidiye, sohode hedi lihu tuwoi hebwaden Helak he-bwaine Isrel si ginawi, humiu taine kaiwamiu sohode. Lemi miyemiye he panayawi, taine dohob hotiya i degan kaiwamiu ge tage bwaimiu lemi hatamatuwo hu mimihuvave dohob yake kaiwane, ge taine hu delapu Helak.

<sup>13</sup> Agegene sauge ya humiu hebwaden veto hemi bwage i mwalao hu miye Keriso Yeisu hei, iyete madibane hobak i mwanapasemiu Helak heine.

<sup>14</sup> Keriso iye i pamalum hatiyede iloke hene-bwaide ge hene-bwaide ta mivetahe. Veto hamai Judiya ge humiu hebwaden taine Judiya sohode ta pehugehuge-yanide, bwen pehugehuge yake sohode libegane i wari-yanide boda ho-iwo. Agegene Keriso iye tuwane hei i lake yok libegane yake, bwen i hotei papetaege boda ho-iwo ta tabwa boda hotiya.

<sup>15</sup> Judiya lama Logugui loguguiine i hoyowate, age Keriso hobak i pamwao Logugui yake. I ginawi sohode, iloke i hotei papetaege boda ho-iwo yake, bwen i ginawi boda tovevai hotiya ge ta mivetahe.

<sup>16</sup> Keriso wana mate he koros i pamwao boda ho-iwo wada pehugehuge, i tubwenide hide sohode tutuwo hotaege ge i ho pahavileide Helak heine.

<sup>17</sup> Iye i luwom ge mimalum wasane i papalapu-yan, humiu heimi heb-waden veto hemi bwage i mwalao Helak heine, ge hamai heyai hebwaden ha mipahubo Helak heine.

<sup>18</sup> Hobak ta mivetahe, kaiwane Keriso heine hide boda ho-iwo wada sapu i gan ge bosowaide Yayaluwo Gagabubine wana labe hei ta lok Tamade heine.

<sup>19</sup> Iyete sauge ya humiu taine hedi sohode bwabwali ge tosesevin, agegene hene-bwaimiu Helak wana bobode humiu tonhiyebe ge humiu Helak hana hun bobodeidiye.

<sup>20</sup> Sohode hedi, humiu guwole gane Helak i pamidi hana ginawi topadine-yan. Hamai apostol he-bwaimai profet hamai sohode pak hebwaden si

vateid dedepao guwole hana mwalu kaiwane, ge Keriso Yeisu iye pak rurunwaruine gane si hotei he kona suwok.\*

<sup>21</sup> Guwole hana ginawi bwabwaligane si tubwen Keriso heine bwen guwole i ekaikai la ge i tabwa guwole gagabubine Guyau heine.

<sup>22</sup> Hu miye Keriso heine, iloke humiu hedi Helak i tubwen toyaomiu he-bwaimiu wana bobode bwabwaligadiye, bwen hu tabwa Helak bwaine Yayaluwane wedi bagamiye.

### 3

#### *Pol I Kaiwo Hebwaarden taine Judiya-yan Sohode kaiwadiye*

<sup>1</sup> Helak i ginawi sohode ti yake kaiwamiu, iyete ga yake kaiwane a hauhawanun kaiwamiu. Nau Pol mwage he dibula, kaiwane a ginawi Keriso Yeisu wana kaiwo humiu hebwaarden taine Judiya-yan sohode kaiwamiu.

<sup>2</sup> Anamate hobak hu longe te Helak i giyau ho mulolu ge a kaiwo kaiwamiu.

<sup>3</sup> Ho mulolu gane i giyau iye te i patoheyau wana nuwotu sumosumoine ge a lapu. (Hobak hawesine a lihuyan mwao Helak wana nuwotu sumosumoine lihuine.

<sup>4</sup> Iyete hebe hu pahone sahe a luluweli-yan, bwele hu paidi tolosuwok a lapu wana nuwotu sumosumoine, gane i ginawi Keriso hei.)

<sup>5</sup> Sauge veto dedei bobodeidiye taine si delapu Helak wana nuwotu sumosumoine, agegene sauge ga ya Yayaluwo Gagabubine wana gaisi heine hobak i payoumate hamai wana apostol-yan ge wana profet-yan gagabubidiye heyai.

<sup>6</sup> Wana nuwotu sumosumoine yake sohode ti ya. Humiu hebwaarden taine Judiya-yan sohode hu goru he Wase Dodohobine, iloke hamai Judiya henebwaimai humiu ta ho toyao wana mulolu gane i lovivine-yan, he-bwaimai humiu hide sohode tutuwo hotaeye giniteine, ge Keriso Yeisu heine ta ho toyao Helak wana lihu tuwoi.

<sup>7</sup> I giyau ho mulolu a tabwa Wase Dodohobine yake hana tokaiwo. Ge i giyau wana gaisi heyau ge hei a ginginawi wana kaiwo.

<sup>8</sup> Bwagane nau Helak wana bobode bwabwaligadiye wedi totankainane, i giyau ho mulolu te dohob malemaleine gane ta paidi Keriso heine, wasane a papalapu-yan hebwaarden taine Judiya-yan sohode heimiu.

<sup>9</sup> Helak i giyau lo kaiwo a gopawayae bobode bwabwaligadiye heidiye wana nuwotu sumosumoine gane nuwane i ginawi. Helak, iye bigi bwabwaligadiye hedi toginawi, sauge veto dedei heine wana nuwotu yake i ho sumwan.

<sup>10</sup> Nuwane te sauge ya todedei ge gaisi denan he bulubulu, he ekelesiya hei iye wana sibe yauyawate si lapu.

<sup>11</sup> Sauge veto dedei suwok Helak i nuwotu bwele i ginawi sohode ti yake, iyete sauge ga ya Keriso Yeisu wada Guyau wana kaiwo heine hobak i ginawi mwao.

<sup>12</sup> Ge hide ta miye Keriso hei ge ta goru heine, iloke taine ta dematok te ta lok Helak he hana hao bwaide wada hatamatuwo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyete a liwo heimiu, tab nuwamiu i engak ge yayaluwamiu i epwayate kaiwane nau a paidi tilao kaiwamiu. Nau lo tilao hinone te humiu hu paidi dohobine, iyete gen hu yariyae-an.

#### *Pol I Hawanun Helak heine Efeso Gen Si Lapu Keriso wana Nunuwane hana Kaikai*

\* **2:20** Judiya si pate pak wedi guwole si ginawi hei. Pak gane he kona suwok hana nuwotu i kai, kaiwane tadtad bwabwaligane bwele i gorugoruim pak yake heine. Hebe pak yake taine i derumwaru, bwele guwole yake hana libe i hanahanal.



<sup>14</sup> Helak i ginawi sohode ti yake kaiwamiu, iyete a lopwakoko Tamade he matane,

<sup>15</sup> iye hun bwabwaligadiye he bulubulu ge he panayawi hedi topayoumate.

<sup>16</sup> Tamade i susuwoku-yan bigi dodohobidiye hohoyowate nuwane i yomo giyau heimiu, iyete a hawanun Yayaluwo Gagabubine wana kaiwo heine gen i pagaisi yayaluwamiu,

<sup>17</sup> ge lemi goru kaiwane Keriso gen i solavi he hatiyemiu. A hawanun gen hewasiimiu i sedau he nunuwane pageine ge yawedimiu i matuwo, sohode hubwahi hewasiine i sedau ge i kukuhasik kelekele.

<sup>18</sup> A hawanun he-bwaimiu ge Helak wana bobode bwabwaligadiye bosowaimiu hu lapu Keriso wana nunuwane hana malemale, hana mwalao, hana misai, ge hana midau.

<sup>19</sup> Hide bobode taine bosowaine ta delapu Keriso wana nunuwane hana kaikai, age a hawanun gen hu lapu vetahe wana nunuwane yake ge hu hamnohon hamnane. Ilok Helak, iye i susuwoku-yan dohob bwabwaligane, gen i miye heimiu ge i pasusuwokumiu.

<sup>20</sup> Helak wana gaisi mwage i kaikaiwo heide, iyete heto sahe ta hawanunan o hebe heto sahe ta nuwotuyan, iye bosowaine i ginawi lake.

<sup>21</sup> Iyete hide hebwaden ta miye he ekelesiya gamwane ge Keriso Yeisu heine, sai ge sai ta hawa wasewase-yan Helak, sauge hohoyowate taine i edemwao. Bam, sohode.

## 4

### *Gen Ta Tubwen Papetaege Hide Sohode Tutuwo Hotaege*

<sup>1</sup> Nau mwage he dibula kaiwane a kaiwo Guyau kaiwane, iyete a gopagaisimiu yawedimiu hana miyemiye gen sohode Helak wana nuwotu ge habe i gon heimiu.

<sup>2</sup> Sauge hoyowate gen hu hotei donge totomiu ge lemi page gen hu pameimei. Tab egene habekik hu ehuge, age bwaimiu lemi nunuwane gen hu palahasik hene-bwaimiu wedi ginawi heimiu.

<sup>3</sup> Yayaluwo Gagabubine i pamalumide, ge mimalum yake i tubwenide ta tabwa boda hotaege. Iyete gen hu logaisi ge mitoyao yake pageine tab i emwao.

<sup>4</sup> Bwabwaligade hide sohode tutuwo hotaege, ge Yayaluwo Gagabubine gane ta howo iyege te hotiya. Sohode hedi, bwaide wada hatamatuwo bwabwaligade ta mimihuvave dohob hotiya ege te kaiwane, gane Helak i lovivine-yan kaiwade ge habe i gon heide.

<sup>5</sup> Wada Guyau iyege te hotiya, bwabwaligade wada goru iyege te hotiya, ge hada baptais iyege te hotiya.

<sup>6</sup> Wada Helak iyege te hotiya, iye hide bwabwaligade Tamade. Iye i logugui-yanid bobode bwabwaligadiye, iye i kaiwo bwabwaligadiye heidiye, ge i miye bwabwaligadiye he gamwadiye.

<sup>7</sup> Hide hotiya ge hotiya Keriso i talaotan hada mulolu, i giyau heide sohode iye wana nuwotu.

<sup>8</sup> Sohode Buk Bwabwalene hana lihulihu, i nga, “Saugeine i sesai nate he hiyebe mimisaiine suwok, he-bwaine ge hebwaden hobak i pakokoveid ge i yawanid, bwen i talaotan bobode hedi mulolu heidiye.”

<sup>9</sup> (Lihu gane i nga, “i sesai” i patoheide te dedei gen i luwom i sedau dedepao suwok he panayawi.

<sup>10</sup> Gane i sedau, tolomoina hotaege te i sesai nate. Taine tage i dela i desesai ege te he bulubulu, agegene i sek hedi i misai nate suwok, iloke pihalae bwabwaligadiye bwele i yabom ge i pasusuwoku.)

<sup>11</sup> Iloke iye i talaotan bobode hedi mulolu heidiye sohode ti ya. Topadine hedi biyebe i giyau si tabwa apostol, topadine profet, topadine Wase Dodohobine hana towase, ge topadine tokelesiya hedi tomatahasik ge hedi topapalapu.

<sup>12</sup> I giyau bobode hedi biyebe sohode ti yo, nuwane i lovivine-yanid Helak wana bobode si ginawiid kaiwo dodohobidiye, bwen ekelesiya, iye Keriso tuwane, bwele i ekaikai la ge i egaigaisi la.

<sup>13</sup> Hana bagapamwao hide sohode boda hotiya suwok kaiwane ta goru Helak Natune heine ge ta lapu vetahe, hide sohode bobode mamatuwoidiye, ge wada page sohode page gane Keriso i susuwoku-yan.

<sup>14</sup> Bwen taine hedi hide sohode gamagai, taine hedi hide sohode wage gane bagod i tagaluwomlowo-yan, ge taine hedi bosowaine bobode sibesibeidiye wedi papalapu i dewi liyeliye-yanide sohode yangak wana ginginawi. Sidiye si ginawiid yoyokapis hana hiyede i hoyowate ge hei si pagegiid bobode.

<sup>15</sup> Bwele hide taine hedi sohode ti yo, agegene bwaide wada nunuwane lihu tolosuwokine ta lihulihu-yan ge ta siwi gaigaisi hana had ta tubwen suwok Keriso hei, iye ekelesiya hulune.

<sup>16</sup> Iye i logugui-yan tutuwo bwabwaligane, bwen giniteine tomase ge tomase si tubwen papetaege. Ginite hotiya ge hotiya totone wana kaiwo i ginginawi, iyete tutuwo bwabwaligane i siwisiwi ge i egaigaisi lok he nunuwane pageine.

#### *Yawedimiu hana Dodogan Gen Sohode Humiu Wayae He-nanatune*

<sup>17</sup> Guyau he hidane heine a gopagaisimiu sohode ti ya. Tab hedi lemi miyemiye sohode bobode hebwaden taine si delapu Helak. Sidiye wedi nuwotu bwabwaligane taine hinone i degan,

<sup>18</sup> ge hatiyediye i gogou. Taine wedi lapu suwok i degan ge hatiyediye i kakasiye sohode pak, iyete sidiye taine hidadiye i degan he yawed gane i hudi Helak heine.

<sup>19</sup> Taine hedi si demwadine-yan wedi ginawi, age si taemanid he ginawi ngakngakine hei ge page mwadmwadineine si gino bebelen ege.

<sup>20</sup> Agegene humiu lemi lapu Keriso kaiwane taine sohode ti yake.

<sup>21</sup> Hobak hu longe mwao Keriso wasane, ge lihu tolosuwokine gane Yeisu heine hobak si palapumiu humiu hana tosedumuyai-yan.

<sup>22</sup> Iyete gen hu ho yok yawedimiu toyaune gane pageine veto hu emiyemiye-yan, kaiwane yawed yake hamnaneine i huli pagegimiu bwen i bagapangekmiu.

<sup>23</sup> Hatiyemiu ge lemi nuwotu gen i tovevai,

<sup>24</sup> ge gen hu ho bukan yawedimiu tovevai, yawed yake pageine sohode Helak wana page, i sapu ge i bwabwalene suwok.

<sup>25</sup> Iyete tab hedi hu eyoyokapis! Humiu hotiya ge hotiya gen i egotolosuwok wana pan togoru heine, kaiwane hide bwabwaligade tutuwo hotaege giniteine denan.

<sup>26</sup> Hebe hu huge, tab lemi huge i eyouhomiu ge hu eginawi gegi. Ge tab lemi huge hana sauge i emwalao i ela parae i edobiyek,

<sup>27</sup> ge tab Seitan wana hauhawal hotiya hu egiyau.

<sup>28</sup> Tolomo gane i bwabwahiyewo, tab i ebwahiyewo hedi, agegene gen i pakaiwo nimane kaiwo dodohobine i ginawi. Iloke bwele i paidiid wana bigi i hoyowate ge bosowaine gen i labeid togulegule.

<sup>29</sup> Tab lihu ngakngakine hu elihuyan, age lihu dodohobine egene hu elihuyan gane bosowaine i labeid bobode hebwaden hedi puyowo ganganine

ge si gaisi. Iloke bobode hebwaden si papadavae-yan lemi lihu, wedi dohob bwele si paidi hei.

<sup>30</sup> Tab hu ebagapangek Helak Yayaluwane Gagabubine nuwane, iye Helak wana yeune heimiu i payoumate te humiu iye wana bobode, iloke hu lapu benan habe i sohe suwokanmiu.

<sup>31</sup> Hata mamaliye hamnane bwabwaligane hu ho yok heimiu, bwaine huge. Tab hu egoyamwarare-yanid hene-bwaimiu ge tab hu egopanpangek-anid. Tab pehugehuge pageine i egan heimiu.

<sup>32</sup> Age lemi page gen hu pameimei hene-bwaimiu heidiye ge hu hatatilaoyanid. Hu nuwoyok he-bwaimiu wedi gegi heimiu, sohode Keriso hei Helak hobak i nuwoyok lemi gegi.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Humiu Helak he-nanatune nunuwaneine, iyete hu hamnohon humiu gen sohode iye.

<sup>2</sup> Nunuwane pageine gen hu edodogan-an, sohode Keriso i nunuwane-yanide. Iye i taeman yawedine hide kaiwade sohode powo bwabwalaiine gane Helak i yariyae-yan.

<sup>3</sup> Ganawal pageine ge page mwadmwadineine, ge tomemek pageine, tab tankai hotiya i egan heimiu. Page henebwaden yake humiu Helak wana bobode gagabubidiye taine bosowaimiu sohode.

<sup>4</sup> Sohode hedi, tab papabek, tab gogobwage suwok, ge tab ganawal dotetine hu elihuyan, kaiwane taine i dedohob-anmiu. Age hu lihuyan gomulolu egene Helak heine.

<sup>5</sup> Nuwamiu i sapu te hebwaden si eginginawi ganawal pageine ge page mwadmwadineine ge hebwaden si tomemek, taine habadiye i degan Keriso ge Helak he wedi bagalogugui hei. (Tomemek pageine te sohode ta kukululu lok helak yoyokapisine heine.)

<sup>6</sup> Iyete tab tolomo hotiya wana lihu yoyokapisine hei ge i egohowo nuwamiu. Page denan yake kaiwadiye Helak wana huge bwele i luwom bobode hebwaden taine si delonge halingane heidiye.

<sup>7</sup> Iyete tab hene-bwaimiu bobode sosohode-yan yake hu epebwange.

<sup>8</sup> Veto hu emiye he gogou, age sauge ya Guyau heine hu miye he wayae. Iyete yawedimiu hana dodogan gen sohode humiu wayae he-nanatune, <sup>9-10</sup> ge hu luweni sahe gane Guyau i yariyae-an iloke gen hu lapu. Kaiwane wayae hinone iye te page dodohobine, page sapsapuine ge gotolosuwok.

<sup>11</sup> Tab hu eselok gogou pageine hana ginginawi hei, kaiwane taine hinone i degan, age hu payoumateid he wayae ge bobode si lapu gegi ti yake.

<sup>12</sup> (Gane bobode si ginawi sumwan taine bosowaiu a degotagan, a mwadine-yan hana lihulihu.)

<sup>13</sup> Bigi bwabwaligadiye hebwaden ta payoumateid he wayae, hobak ta paidiid vetahe,

<sup>14</sup> kaiwane wayae iye i hotei taganid bigi bwabwaligane ge ta paidi vetahe. Iye te kaiwane wada lihu hotiya i nga:

U suwoyuk, huwo tohiyene,

u suwoyukim he mate,

iloke Keriso wayayane i pawayaeiwo.

<sup>15</sup> Yawedimiu hana dodogan hu matahasik vetahe. Gen humiu sohode hebwaden tonuwosapu, tab humiu sohode hebwaden taine nuwadiye i desapu.

<sup>16</sup> Tab lemi sauge dodohobine hotiya hu epasibaleno-yan, kaiwane sauge ya ngak hana ginginawi hobak i gaisi.

<sup>17</sup> Tab hu eboliboli, agegene gen nuwamiu i sapu-yan Guyau wana nuwotu kaiwamiu.

<sup>18</sup> Tab hu emun kabaleya-yan bwai gaigaisiine, hebe hoge i bagapangek-miu. Agegene hu susuwoku-yan Yayaluwo Gagabubine.

<sup>19</sup> Gen hu lihu-yan sam, wok tapwalolo ge wok hebwaden Yayaluwo Gagabubine wana giyau hedi lihulihu hene-bwaimiu heidiye. Gen hu wok tobal Guyau heine he hawamiu ge he hatiyemiu hedi,

<sup>20</sup> ge wada Guyau Yeisu Keriso he hidane hei, sauge hohoyowate hu egomulolu Helak Tamade heine bigi bwabwaligane kaiwadiye.

### *Mehaduwe Venakau ge Bobode Lihuidiye*

<sup>21</sup> Gen hu senapuyan he-bwaimiu wedi logugui Keriso hana hawatau kaiwane.

<sup>22</sup> Humiu mehaduwe venakau, gen hu senapuyan he-mwamwaniyemiu wedi logugui sohode hu senapuyan Guyau wana logugui.

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwane tolomo iye poniyene hulune sohode te Keriso iye ekelesiya hulune. Ekelesiya iye Keriso tuwane, ge Keriso iye ekelesiya hana Topamwad.

<sup>24</sup> Ekelesiya i senapuyan Keriso wana logugui, sohode hedi mehaduwe venakau gen si senapuyan he-mwamwaniyediye wedi logugui sauge hoyowate.

<sup>25</sup> Humiu mehaduwe bobode, gen hu nunuwane-yanid he-ponponiyemiu sohode Keriso i nunuwane-yan ekelesiya ge i taeman yawedine kaiwane.

<sup>26</sup> Yawedine i taeman nuwane i sawi pakanekane-id togoru-yan he bwai\* sohode Wase Dodohobine hana lihu. Keriso nuwane i pagabub ekelesiya,

<sup>27</sup> ge i pamidi he matane sohode ekelesiya gane hana hao dodohobine suwok, taine hana pupuwok, taine tuwane i debaluli, ge taine ngakine hotiya hedi, agegene i sapsapu ge taine wana ngak i degan.

<sup>28</sup> Sohode hedi ti yo, bobode gen si nunuwane-yanid he-ponponiyediye sohode si nunuwane-yan totodiye tuwadiye giniteine denan. Hebe tolomo i nunuwane-yan poniyene, sohode hedi i nunuwane-yan totone.

<sup>29</sup> Taine sauge hotiya tolomo hotiya i edehuge-yan totone tuwane. Agegene i pahan ge i matahasik vetahe, sohode Keriso i ginawi hide ekelesiya heide,

<sup>30</sup> kaiwane hide iye tuwane giniteine denan.

<sup>31</sup> Buk Bwabwalene i liwo, "Iye te kaiwane tolomo gen i miyokid tamane ge tinane i la bwaine ge poniyene si mipase iloke si toiwo si tabwa tutuwo hotaeye."

<sup>32</sup> Buk yake hana nunuwotu i malemale suwok. Nau a lihu lok Keriso bwaine ekelesiya heidiye.

<sup>33</sup> Age hana lihulihu i lowo hedi humiu heimiu. Iloke tolomo hotiya ge hotiya gen i nunuwane-yan poniyene sohode i nunuwane-yan totone, ge vaine gen i hawatau-yan mwaniyene.

## 6

### *Gamagai He-bwaidiye He-tintinadiye ge He-tamtamadiye Lihuidiye*

<sup>1</sup> Humiu gamagai, he-tintinamiu ge he-tamtamamiu hawadiye gen hu hab kaiwane humiu hu miye Guyau heine. I sapu te hu ginawi sohode ti yake.

<sup>2</sup> Buk Bwabwalene i nga, "Tinam ge tamam gen u hawatau-yanid." Logugui ga yake iye logugui dedei gane bwaine hana liwo tuwoi,

<sup>3</sup> ge liwo tuwoi yake i nga, "iyete bwele i dohob heim ge yawedim hana miyemiye i mwalao he panayawi."

\* **5:26** *Bwai heine* lihu kakanun hotiya baptais lihuine.

<sup>4</sup> Humiu tametame, tab hu epahugeid he-nanatumiu, age hu panuboid vetahe, hu pasenapuid ge hu palupuid Guyau kaiwane.

*Tokaiwo Yayawanidiye ge wedi Tonuwakau Lihuidiye*

<sup>5</sup> Humiu tokaiwo yayawanidiye, gen hu hab lemi tonuwakau he panayawi hawadiye bwaine lemi hawatau ge lemi matok, ge bwaine hatiyemiu wana taem, sohode Keriso hawane hu hab.

<sup>6</sup> Tab tage hebe si ehite hasikmiu ge habe hu ekaiwo vetahe, iloke si yariyae-yanmiu. Age hu kaiwo sohode humiu Keriso wana tokaiwo yayawanidiye ge hu ginginawi Helak wana nuwotu bwaine hatiyemiu bwabwaligane.

<sup>7</sup> Hu kaiwo bwaine lemi yariyae, sohode hu kaikaiwo Guyau heine, taine tage bobode heidiye.

<sup>8</sup> Kaiwane hu lapu Guyau bwele i giyau tolomo hotiya ge hotiya wana kaiwo dodohobine maisane heine, bwagane iye tokaiwo yayawanine o hebe tolomo susuwoheine.

<sup>9</sup> Humiu hedi tonuwakau, gen lemi ginawi i dohob lemi tokaiwo yayawanidiye heidiye. Tab hedi hu epamatokid, kaiwane hu lapu sidiye ge humiu lemi Gamalak Lahine mwage he bulubulu, ge iye i ginawi pabwasowo bobode bwabwaligade heide.

*Hu Sipo Helak wana Helolomaleke ge Hu Maleke*

<sup>10</sup> A pwamwao lo lihu sohode ti ya: humiu hobak hu miye Guyau heine, iyete wana gaisi lahine gen i pagaisimiu.

<sup>11</sup> Gen hu sipo helolomaleke bwabwaligane hebwaden Helak i giyau heimiu, iloke bosowaimiu hu talmidi gaigaisi ge tab Seitan wana nuwotu i eyokapisimiu.

<sup>12</sup> Hide taine tage he-bwaide wada pan bobode ta delomaleke, age he-bwaide yayaluwo bikbikine nate he hauhawal he-bwaidiye wedi todedei-yan ge wedi gaisi denan, henebwaden si logugui-yan panayawi gogogouine ya.

<sup>13</sup> Helolomaleke hebwaden Helak i giyau heimiu bwabwaligane gen hu sipo, iloke bosowaimiu he sauge ngakngakine hei hu talmidi gaigaisi he maleke, ge sauge hu lomaleke mwao, humiu bwele mwage hu taltalmidi he habamiu.

<sup>14</sup> Gen hu talmidi ge lemi siposipo sohode ti ya. Lihu tolosuwok hu lokin vetahe he luwamiu sohode hemi pan, ge page sapusapuine sohode wagwagamiu hana hehogane.

<sup>15</sup> Lemi lovivine mimalum Wasane Dodohobine gen hu waseyan, gen sohode hu ho tukan hehemiu hana pase.

<sup>16</sup> Sohedi hedi, hu howo goru sohode hemi yagove, ge hei hu hogane Seitan wana wamewame tautauidiye bwabwaligane ge hu pabode wedi dab.

<sup>17</sup> Helak wana pwamwad hu howo sohode hemi pwapwahem gaigaisiine,\* ge Helak wana lihu hu howo sohode maleke kilepeine gane Yayaluwo Gagabubine i giyau heimiu.

<sup>18</sup> Ge sauge hohoyowate Yayaluwo Gagabubine he wana gaisi hu ehauhawanun. Hu giyau lemi hawanun Helak heine puyowo bwabwaligadiye kaiwadiye ge hu liwo gen i labemiu. Iloke hu matalale ge hu mimi hauhawanun Helak wana bobode bwabwaligadiye kaiwadiye.

<sup>19</sup> Nau hedi gen hu hawanun kaiwau. Hu hawanun te sauge hebe a lihulihu, Helak gen i giyauim lihu iloke hatiyeu i matuwo ge a gotagan Wase Dodohobine, iye Helak wana nuwotu gane veto i misumo.

\* **6:17** Pwapwahem gaigaisiine iye helmet lihuine.

<sup>20</sup> Helak i patileyau Wase Dodohobine yake hana towase, ge ga yake kaiwane nau mwage he dibula. Iyete hu hawanun gen hatiyeu i matuwo ge a waseyan Wase Dodohobine sohode ho logugui.

*Lihulihu Mwaomwaoine*

<sup>21</sup> Tisikus, iye havade nunuwaneine ge tokaiwo dodohobine Guyau kaiwane, wasau bwabwaligane habe i lihuyan heimiu, iloke hu lapu mwatan lo miyemiye.

<sup>22</sup> Ga yake kaiwane iyete a patile i lowo heimiu iloke hu lapu lama miyemiye wasane ge i pahatamatuwo-miu.

<sup>23</sup> Helak Tamade ge wada Guyau Yeisu Keriso gen si pamalum humiu togoru-yan hatiyemiu, ge lemi goru gen si pagaisi ge si labemiu hu nunuwane-yanid hene-bwaimiu.

<sup>24</sup> Helak gen i muloluyanid bobode bwabwaligadiye hebwaden si nunuwane-yan wada Guyau Yeisu Keriso sauge hohoyowate taine i edemwao.

## **Lihu Denan hedi Sapu hana Bagaluweni**

*Lihu denan ha vateid A-B-C-D hana vatevate, i telipune A i la hana had hana bagapamwao Y.*

### **Apostol**

Yeisu wana topadavae si hoyowate, agegene he gamwadiye si he-yawate si he-iwo (12) i haseid ge hidadiye i tin “apostol” (Metiu 10:1-4). Sidiye bwadiye Yeisu si edodogan ge i palapuid, habe i patileid si ginawi wana kaiwo. “Apostol” hana sapu iye “hebwaarden i patileid.” Si paidi wana mate ge wana suwoyuk hedi iyete si tabwa hana towase. Sidiye si tabwa togoru dei wedi todedei. Buk Kaiwo heine Pol ge Banabas (Kaiwo 14:4) ge bobode topadine hedi hidadiye i gan sidiye apostol, kaiwane sidiye hedi Yeisu i haseid ge i patileid si ginawi wana kaiwo. Pol i hawa apostol-an Jems gane Yeisu havane Galatiya 1:19 heine.

### **Donki**

Donki iye man hotiya gane bobode si esai he pwatane bwen si la he hiyebe hotiya. Sohode hedi, sauge topadine si yomo palahe wedi bigibigi he donki pwatane, bwen si dodogan. Donki kankanunune mwage Metiu 21:1-11 heine.

### **Farisi**

Farisi sidiye boda o hebe ta nga pati hotiya Judiya wedi tapwalolo he gamwane. Sidiye si lapu vetahe logugui hebwaarden Helak i giyau Moses heine ge si liwo bobode gen si sebelen suwokan logugui hebwaarden yake. Habe logugui si hoyowate hedi si ginawiid Moses wana Logugui hana tatalisi kaiwane ge hana hetubwen, ge si liwo bobode logugui hebwaarden yake si sebelen (sohode Mak 7:2-4 heine). Wedi nuwotu i tupe suwok logugui denan hedi paololek kaiwane, age anakane te si hite yok tapwalolo hinone suwok sohode wada ginawi i sapu ge ta nunuwane-yan Helak (Metiu 23:23; Luk 11:42).

Farisi si nuwotu tage sidiye “tosapu” kaiwane si sebelen logugui, hoge si ho sengeid ge bobode topadine hedi si hotei dongeid si nga tage sidiye “togegi.” (U paidi Luk 18:9-12.) Yeisu i hawa yoyokapisid Farisi, kaiwane si liwo tage sidiye todohob age hatiyediye i bik. Ge Yeisu i hawa ngakngak-an wedi patamed logugui denan heidiye. Bwen Farisi si hugeyan Yeisu, iyete hiyede si luweni ge si lopamate.

U paidi hedi: **Sadiusi ge Logugui hana topapalapu**

### **Fig**

Hibwahi fig hinone i dohob, Judiya nahadiye lahine hotiya.

### **Gogotem yok pageine**

Judiya wedi tapwalolo hana logugui hotiya iye te gen si gotem yok bobode tuwadiye busune dimwene. Hebe memai tolo mo wana yan ho-wanine (8ine), bwen gogotem yok pageine si ginawi heine. Page ya i hudi Helak wana logugui Eibraham heine. U paidi Bagatelpune 17:9-14. Ginawi ga ya hetutuhi hotiya, i payoumate sidiye Helak wana hasehase bobodeidiye.

Ekelesiya veto dedei he gamwane Judiya topadine si nga tage gen togoru-yan hebwaarden taine Judiya sohode si howo gotem yok pageine muyai habe si tabwa Kristiyen suwok. Ge si nga gen si sebelen Moses wana logugui topadine hedi. Nuwotu ya kaiwane ekelesiya veto dedei si ginawi mipase hotiya Jerusalem (Kaiwo 15). Ge Pol i lihulihu kaiwane Roum 4 ge buk Galatiya hei.

### **Gout**

Gout iye man hotiya gane Judiya si mamatahasikid. Judiya si mun gout suine hedi milk, ge bunimine si han hedi vanuti. Gout sidiye man bwaidiye hotiya hebwaden si powopowo-yan Helak heine. Gout dimwene si howo hedi waen pwatumine si ginawi hei ge bigi topadine hedi si ginawi hei. Sauge topadine gout pupululune si howo kaliko si ginawi hei, age kaliko ya taine kaliko hamnane dodohobine sohode. Sip pupululune te i malum ge kaliko i dohoban.

Gout hana kaikai sohode sip, age hedi hao ge wedi page mwage. Sauge si hoyowate Judiya si matahasik patoyaoid gout ge sip.

### **Greip**

Greip iye siyo hotiya, hinone i pose ge suine i kai. Si howo greip suine bwai gane hidane waen si ginawi hei. He Judiya wedi ganahao greip hana baguye si hoyowate ge si matahasikid. Greip kankanunune mwage Metiu 7:16 heine.

### **Guwole Gagabubine** (Palinge lumo: Temple)

Judiya wedi guwole tapwalolo si hoyowate si miye hiyebe denan heidiye, age wedi Guwole Gagabubine iyege te hotaenge, i miye Jerusalem. Iyete Judiya si ela Jerusalem he Guwole Gagabubine wedi tapwalolo hana sagae kaiwadiye o hebe nuwadiye man hotiya si powoyan Helak heine.

Guwole Gagabubine hana yawan he gamwane bagamiye ge bakubaku si hoyowate. Hebwadene taine Judiya sohode bosowaidiye si lok he bakubaku dedei hei, age taine bosowaidiye si deselowo hedi. Tage hebe si selowo hedi, bwen si papabiki-yan Guwole Gagabubine (Kaiwo 21:28).

Kaliko malemaleine hotiya si pakole si libe tem Guwole Gagabubine i tabwa rum ho-iwo. Rum dedei hidane Rum Bwabwalene. Rum ho-iwoine kaliko yake he gamwane hidane Rum Bwabwalene Suwok. (U paidi Hibru 9:1-5.) Rum Bwabwalene Suwok sohode Helak wana bagamiye. Iyete taine bosowaine tolomo hotiya i desetuk heine iyege te topowo lalahine i setuk papetaenge bwaima hotiya he gamwane Gegi hana Lakelake hana Yan heine. Age sauge Yeisu i mate kaliko malemaleine gane Rum Bwabwalene Suwok hana hehogane i masase (Metiu 27:51). Ga yeya i patoheide Yeisu wana mate heine hiyede gane ta lok Helak he hana hao hobak i mwanapwe, sohode Hibru 10:19-20 hana payoumate.

### **Guwole tapwalolo** (Judiya wedi guwole tapwalolo. Palinge lumo: synagoge)

Judiya wedi ganahao heine hiyebe hotiya ge hotiya wedi guwole tapwalolo i gan wedi bagamipase. Iloke yan Sabat hotiya ge hotiya si tapwalolo te he yake. Sohode hedi si pakaiwo sohode sikuru si papalapu gamagai buk matane ge Buk Bwabwalene kaiwane. Ge sauge topadine hebe bobode si pakotid, bwen kot si ginawi te he yake (Metiu 10:17).

### **Herodi**

Lihu Tuwoi Tovevai heine bobode si he-pak hidadiye Herodi.

1. Herodi, gane hidane ta nga Herodi Lahine, iye Judiya wedi kin saugeine Yeisu si hab. Iye i hamnohon tage i tagapamate Yeisu wana sauge memai (Metiu 2:1-22 ge Luk 1:5).

2. Herodi Antipas, iye Herodi Lahine natune hotiya. Sauge Yeisu i papalapu ge i kaikaiwo, iye kin he ganahao Galili. Iye te i hadaenge hwae Herodiyas, iye havane Filip ponyene, ge baene habe i liwo gen si gotem Jon Tobaptais dumuwone (Metiu 14:3-12). Ge Yeisu wana sauge kot heine, si patile Yeisu Herodi ga ya heine gen i pakot (Luk 23:6-12).

3. Kin Herodi Agripa 1 iye Herodi Lahine tubune hotiya. Iye te toekelesiya dedei topadine i patilaoid. I liwo si gopamate Jems gane apostol hotiya ge nuwane hedi i gopamate Pita (Kaiwo 12:1-23).



4. Kin Herodi Agripa 2 iye Agripa 1 natune. Iye te i padavaeyan Pol wana lihu, saugeine Pol si pakot habeto si patile Roum he Sisa wana kot (Kaiwo 25:13–26:2; 26:27-32).

#### **Kaliko gane si ginawi he man pupululune**

Judiya hedi kaliko dodohobine i gan, agegene sauge topadine si ginawi kaliko he man sosohode-yan gout ge kamel he pupululudiye hei. Kaliko yake taine hamnane i dedohob he tuwade.

Judiya wedi page hotiya, hebe tutuidiye hotiya i mate, bosowaidiye kaliko sosohode yake si sipoid wedi nuwongak hetutuhine. Ge si yawi hiwo pwaihauine he tuwadiye o hebe si tuwodau he pwaihau gamwane. Sohode hedi, hebe si nuwongak wedi gegi kaiwadiye, sauge topadine si ginawi sohode hedi ti yo.

**Kamel** (Metiu 3:4; 19:24; 23:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel iye man lahine hotiya, i mwalao lakeid bobode. Bosowane bobode si sai he pwatane iloke si dodogan he hiyebe mwalao. Sohode hedi bosowane bobode bigibigi si hoyowate si dohe he kamel ge i hiyewo. Sauge topadine kamel pupululune si ho kaliko hotiya si ginawi hei, agegene kaliko ya taine kaliko dodohobine sohode, ge hamnane he tuwade taine i dedohob. Judiya tan si dehan kamel bunimine, kaiwane Moses wana Logugui i liwo hebe si han kamel bunimine bwen i pategeid.

Kamel kankanunune mwage he Metiu 19:24.

#### **Lihu tuwoi**

Ide lihu tuwoi hana sapu si hoyowate. Hotiya hebe bobode si he-iwo o hebe boda ho-iwo si peliwoliwo tuwoi-yanid, bwen ta nga si ginawi lihu tuwoi. Lihu tuwoi ga ya hidane hotiya hedi ta nga “kontrak.” Palinge lumo si nga “contract” o hebe “covenant.”

Helak he-bwaine ge bobode si ginawiid lihu tuwoi topadine, age ho-iwo hedi nuwotu i kai. Hotiya hene-bwaine Moses ge boda Isrel si ginawi hidane ta nga “Lihu tuwoi toyaune.” Helak i liwo nuwane Isrel i yomoid sidiye si tabwa wana bobode, iyete gen wana logugui si senapuyan. Age anakane te taine tolo mo hotiya bosowaine i desenapu-yan pabwasowo Helak wana logugui, iyete lihu tuwoi toyaune heine taine tolo mo hotiya i desapu Helak he matane.

Habeto Helak i ginawi lihu tuwoi tovevai he-bwaine ge bobode, i liwo hebe tolo mo hotiya i goru Yeisu Keriso heine, bwele i hawa sapsapuyan.

#### **Logugui hana topapalapu**

Logugui hana topapalapu wedi kaiwo te si papalapu Moses wana Logugui bobode heidiye. Sidiye logugui yake hana tolapu dodohobidiye. Sohode hedi sidiye Buk Bwabwalene bwabwaligane hedi hana topapalapu. Logugui hana topapalapu si hoyowate si miye he boda Farisi hei, iyete si papalapu sohode boda Farisi wedi papalapu.

Hu paidi hedi: **Farisi**

#### **Mesaiya**

Ide “Mesaiya” iye palinge Hibru ideine, lasene he palinge Grikiye “Keriso.” “Mesaiya” hana sapu te “gane si ligin enunu he pwatane.” Tolomo gane hebe si ligin enunu he pwatane iye hasehase tolo moine. Sauge veto dedei hebe Helak i hase tolo mo hotiya i tabwa Judiya wedi kin, bwen si ligin enunu tolo mo yake he pwatane sohode hetutuhi hotiya. He Lihu Tuwoi Toyaune Helak i lihu tei habe i patile tolo mo hotiya iloke i pwamwadid wana bobode ge i ho luwom Helak wana bagalogugui. Bwen Judiya si tin tolo mo yake hidane “Mesaiya,” kaiwane iye Helak wana hasehase tolo moine.

#### **Pwalawa Bwabwalagimo Sagaeine**

Seyok Sagaeine i mwao, i yan hedi habe Pwalawa Bwabwalagimo Sagaeine hana sauge. Hidane ta nga “Pwalawa Bwabwalagimo Sagaeine” kaiwane pwalawa gane taine bwaine yis lihuine. Sagae ga ya hana yan hedi hohoyowate ho-pik (7). Sauge topadine sagae ho-iwo si gopatoyao, iloke Seyok Sagaeine mwage he ide gane Pwalawa Bwabwalagimo Sagaeine gamwane, sohode Metiu 26:17 heine. Sagae ya heine si nuwohasik Helak i pwamwadid wedi miloloyowan Ijip heine. Sauge Isrel si iwowo Ijip, iwowo pasudiine, bwen taine bosowaidiye si demihavan yis i kaiwo ge bred i mahesai. Bwen bred gane si ginawi pwalawa bwabwalagimo hei si han. Iyete he sagae ya hei bred sohode yake Isrel si ehan, bwen si enuwohasik veto he-tutubudiye si setagi Ijip (Tosetagi 12:15-20). Sagae ya hana sauge iye Mats hana bagapamwao o hebe Eiprol hana bagatelpune.

U paidi hedi: **Seyok Sagaeine ge Yis Raupoga**

Raupoga iye gide ngakngakine hotiya i han tolo mo dimwene bwen i buwon nabi. Raupoga wana sepanek i meyan suwok bobode topadine hedi heidiye. Iyete Judiya wedi logugui te hebe raupoga i howo tolo mo hotiya, taine bosowaine tolo mo yake i demiye he hiyebe, agegene gen i mivevek. Hebe tolo mo hotiya tuwane dodohobine i lok he wabene gane i miye hei, gen i gon i nga, “Nau a bwehihi,” iloke tolo mo yake i lapu toraupoga ti yake. Tolomo tuwane dodohobine tanhebe i depihasik toraupoga tuwane.

Hebe sauge hotiya toraupoga tuwane i dohob hedi, taine bosowaine totone i desehavile he hiyebe. Dedei gen i la topowo heine ge topowo i yeuneyan tuwane. Ge Moses wana Logugui i liwo muyai habe i setuk hedi he Guwole Gagabubine, gen i powoyan man Helak heine hana babagavetahe kaiwane, kaiwane veto gide raupoga i pabik.

### **Sabat**

Yan Sabat hana sapu te yan manao. Bagatelpune 2:2-3 i payoumate yan ho-wone (6) he gamwane Helak panayawi ge bigibigiine bwabwaligane i ginawiid, habe yan ho-pikine (7ine) i manao. Helak i liwo yan ho-wone bobode si kaiwo ge yan ho-pikine gen si manao ge si tapwalolo (Tosetagi 20:8-10).

Judiya logugui hoyowate si ginawiid Sabat hana logugui, iloke logugui hebwaden yake si payoumate tosahe bosowaine si ginawi he yan Sabat ge tosahe taine bosowaine. (U paidi Jon 5:10.) Age yan Sabat hana nuwotu pakene si hite yok. Hebe tolo mo hotiya i lake wedi logugui yake, bwen si huge. Iye te heine si huge sauge Yeisu i pamolu tolo mo hotiya he Sabat ge sauge topadavae si kibo wit hinone bwen si han he Sabat (Metiu 12:1-2).

Judiya si sabat he yan Satade hei, ge si ginginawi i luwom hana had yan ya. Tokelesiya-yan dedei si tapwalolo he Sande kaiwane he yan yake Yeisu i suwoyukim he mate (Kaiwo 20:7; 1 Korint 16:2). Iyete yan ya tokelesiya ta hoyowate ta sabat he Sande, agegene topadine ta sabat he Satade sohode veto dedei.

### **Sadiusi**

Sadiusi sidiye boda o hebe ta nga pati hotiya Judiya he wedi tapwalolo gamwane, sohode Farisi. Farisi si hoyowate, Sadiusi taine si de hoyowate, age topowo lalahine ge Judiya wedi tologugui si hoyowate sidiye Sadiusi. Sadiusi si sebelen Moses wana Logugui, agegene Farisi wedi papalapu ge logugui topadine taine nuwadiye sohode. Sadiusi taine si degoru te anelose-yan si gan o hebe tomate si suwoyuk. (U paidi Kaiwo 23:6-10.) Sohode hedi, Sadiusi Yeisu wana papalapu si hawa ngakngakan ge si matok tab Yeisu i ekai lakeid. Iyete si hugeyan Yeisu.

U paidi hedi: **Farisi**

**Saiyon** (Metiu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Roun 9:33; 11:26; 1 Pita 2:26)

Hiyebé Jerusalem si ginawi palahe he bobokun topadine, hotiya hidane bobokun Saiyon. Guwolé Gagabubine i miye he bobokun Saiyon, iloke hidane i kai. Iyete sauge si hoyowate ide Saiyon si ideide-yan Jerusalem bwabwaligane hidane hotiya hedi.

Sauge topadine ide Saiyon si gokakanun-an “Jerusalem ga nate” lihuine, iye he bulubulu. Ide Saiyon sohode lihu kakanun Helak wana bagamiye lihuine. (Hibru 12:22; Patuwohe 14:1)

**Seyok Sagaeine**

Seyok Sagaeine si ginawi bwen si nuwohasik veto Helak i pwamwadid Isrel i sehape taganid Ijip. Ijip hedi dogobole mwaomwaoine Mate hana Anelose i sepain, habe Ijip he wedi guwolé bwabwaligane gamahun i tagapamateid. Age Helak i liwo Isrel guwolé hotiya ge hotiya sip si tagapamate, iloke madibane si yawi guwolé hana dowa dedenateine ge hana stad ho-iwo heidiye. Sauge Mate hana Anelose i sepain, hebe i paidi madibe, bwen i seyok guwolé yake taine i delopamate gamahun (Tosetagi 12:23-27). Helak i liwo bwaime hotiya ge hotiya Judiya gen si ginawi Seyok Sagaeine, bwen guwolé hotiya ge hotiya si leme sip hothotiya ge si han toyao.

Yeisu he-bwaine ge wana topadavae si han Seyok Sagaeine hinone habe muyai Judiya si bwange Yeisu ge si tagakoros-yan. Haga yake he gamwane Yeisu i howo bred ge waen i giyau si han ge si mun, iye te hide yan ya ta ginginawi ta nga Guyau wana Sagae o hebe ta nga Sakrament. Iloke hide ta nuwohasik Helak i pwamwadide Yeisu heine.

Yeisu i mate Seyok Sagaeine hana sauge heine. Iyete Ista (Easter) hana sauge hide ta gorugoru Seyok Sagaeine hana sauge heine, iye Mats hana bagapamwao o hebe Eiprol hana bagatelpune. Seyok Sagaeine hana yan hotiya ege. Palinge lumó heine hidane si nga “Passover.”

U paidi hedi: **Pwalawa Bwabwalagimo Sagaeine**

**Silba**

Yeisu ge tokelesiya dedei he wedi sauge mwani hao tomase si gan, topadine Roun wedi mwani, topadine Grik wedi mwani. Wedi mwani hana koin hotiya hidane i kai iye te denariyas (denarius), hide wada papahavile heine ta nga mwani silba pele-tiya. He saugeine yake hebe tolomo hotiya i kaiwo he baguye yan hotiya, bwen maisane mwani silba pele-tiya (Metiu 20:2).

Wedi mwani hotiya hedi hidane si nga “talent.” Talent iye mwani lahine hotiya, iyete hide wada papahavile heine ta nga silba hedi hohoyowate tausan hotiya, ta paidi mwage he Metiu 25:15 ge i lok.

Wedi mwani hotiya hedi hidane si nga “mina,” iye hawesine i kai agegene tan dekai suwok. Iyete hide wada papahavile heine ta nga mwani silba ho-sangak hotiya, ta paidi mwage he Luk 19:13 ge i lok.

**Sip**

Sip sidiye man hedi nunuwotu i kai Judiya heidiye. Sip pupululune si howo hedi kaliko si ginawi hei ge bunimine si han hedi vanuti. Sohode hedi sip sidiye man hotiya hebwaden si powopowo-yan Helak heine.

Sip sidiye man toutounuwoidiye suwok ge taine si degaisi. Sip hedi tomatahasik i gan i dedeiid he nan dodohobine hei ge i matahasikid hehewo mamalekeidiye heidiye. He gogou tomatahasik i yomoteiid sip hedi gane he gamwane, bwen iye i hene gane bagasetuk.

Sip kankanunune mwage Metiu 18:12-14 heine.

**Sisa**

Sisa iye Roum wedi bagalogugui hana kin lahine. Saugeine yake Roum si pakokoveid hiyebe hoyowate, bwen si vekikiid ge si logugui-yanid. Roum wedi kin bwabwaligadiye saugeine yake hidadiye Sisa, ide yake si hawa valseim tubudiye dedei hotiya hei.

### **Sodom**

Sodom iye hiyebe toyaune hotiya age Yeisu wana sauge hei taine hedi i degan. Hiyebe hotiya hedi Sodom he hadidine hidane Gomora. Sodom ge Gomora wedi page ngakngakine i kai suwok, bwen Helak i ligin dongeim hiwo bwaine pak salpa rarareine he bulubulu bwen i tonid ge si tomukumu. Agegene Lot i iwowo yok Sodom. Lihuine mwage Bagatelipune 19 heine.

### **Takis hana tohowo**

Takis hana tohowo sidiye Judiya bobodeidiye si howo takis Roum hana gabman kaiwane, kaiwane Yeisu wana sauge heine Roum si logugui-yanid Judiya. Iyete Judiya si hoyowate si hata mamaliye-yanid takis hana tohowo. Hotiya hedi, sauge si hoyowate takis hana tohowo totodiye si ehotei pakai takis. Bwen gane gabman kaiwane si giyau gabman hei, ge tupwane si kukuhasik totodiye kaiwadiye. Iyete bobode ge Judiya wedi tapwalolo hana todedei si hite dongeid takis hana tohowo ge si boleuid. Age Yeisu i nunuwane-yanid nuwane i patoheid hiyede dodohobine.

### **Taya ge Saidon**

Taya ge Saidon sidiye taine Isrel hiyebeine sohode. Sidiye si wasewase ge wasadiye i kai. Profet dedei Isikel ge Eimos si nga Taya wedi gegi kaiwane bwele si paidi ngak. Iyete sauge Yeisu ganahao Galili hiyebeine topadine i gopanpangak-anid kaiwane si boleu Wase Dodohobine, i papatini-yanid Taya ge Saidon heidiye (Metiu 11:21; Luk 10:13).

### **Wit**

Wit iye nan hotiya sohode rais, luwane i mwalao, hana misai sohode tolo. Pwatumine iye te hinone, wana kaikai sohode rais. Wit iye Judiya nahadiye lahine hotiya. Si hoho wit hinone ilok i tabwa pwalawa, habeto bred si ginawi hei.

Sauge hebe hinone i mweho bwen pakene si tem, habe si yomo pase ge si kin patoyao. Si kin i mwao, habe si bib bwen pwatumine bwaine dimwene si dau. Habeto hinone bwaine ge dimwene si hasehase sohode ti ya. Sauge yangak i towo, si yoksenge he hahawal iloke yangak i wiyok dimwene bwen pwatumine hohowane i tiyehavile he kekele. Kokoyavi suwok o hebe he gogou i dohoban si ginawi kaiwo ga ya he wedi baguye. Si hase mwao hinone bwaine ge dimwene, habe si howo hinone hohowane ge si setagi he hiyebe, habeto si hoho ge si ginawi bred hei.

Wit kankanunune mwage Metiu 13:30 heine, ge wit si hoho kankanunune mwage Metiu 24:41.

### **Yis**

Yis iye bred hana heginawi hotiya. Hebe yis ta hotei he pwalawa, iloke yis i kaiwo i tuk soleyan pwalawa bwabwaligane bwen pwalawa i mahesai. Habeto si geb i tabwa bred. Age sauge topadine Judiya si evikuhu pwalawa bwaine bwai hohowane, taine si dehowo yis ge si dehotei, bwen si geb. Bred yake hawesine i kakasiye, age bred gane bwaine yis si ginawi hei i luveluve.

Yeisu i papatini-yan Helak wana bagalogugui wana kaiwo he yis wana kaiwo hei (Metiu 13:33). Yis mwage i kaikaiwo he pwalawa, sohode hedi Wase Dodohobine mwage i kaikaiwo bobode he yawedidiye hei.

Sohode hedi sauge topadine si papatini-yan gegi pageine he yis hei, kaiwane hebe taine ta dematahasik vetaheide, bosowaine gegi pageine i kaikaiwo he yawedide ge i bagapangek (Metiu 16:6,12; 1 Korint 5:7-8).